

ALBERT R. MANN LIBRARY
~~REGIONAL ROOM~~
ITHACA, NEW YORK 14850

AUG 10 1970

FARM INCOME Situation



Table 1.--Gross and net farm income by quarters, seasonally
adjusted at annual rates, 1966-70 ^{1/}
(In billions of dollars)

1966	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	43.6	43.2	43.4	43.0	43.3
Nonmoney income and Government payments	6.2	6.5	6.5	6.6	6.4
Realized gross farm income	49.8	49.7	49.9	49.6	49.7
Farm production expenses	32.6	33.2	33.7	34.1	33.4
Farmers' realized net income	17.2	16.5	16.2	15.5	16.3
Net change in farm inventories	.4	-.1	-.3	-.4	-.1
Farmers' total net income	17.6	16.4	15.9	15.1	16.2
1967	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	42.4	42.8	42.7	42.8	42.7
Nonmoney income and Government payments	6.4	6.3	6.2	6.3	6.3
Realized gross farm income	48.8	49.1	48.9	49.1	49.0
Farm production expenses	34.5	34.8	34.9	34.9	34.8
Farmers' realized net income	14.3	14.3	14.0	14.2	14.2
Net change in farm inventories	.1	.6	.9	1.0	.7
Farmers' total net income	14.4	14.9	14.9	15.2	14.9
1968	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	43.1	43.9	44.5	45.4	44.2
Nonmoney income and Government payments	6.6	6.8	6.9	7.0	6.8
Realized gross farm income	49.7	50.7	51.4	52.4	51.0
Farm production expenses	35.5	36.0	36.0	36.5	36.0
Farmers' realized net income	14.2	14.7	15.4	15.9	15.0
Net change in farm inventories	.3	.0	.0	.1	.1
Farmers' total net income	14.5	14.7	15.4	16.0	15.1
1969	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	46.5	47.4	47.4	47.6	47.2
Nonmoney income and Government payments	7.2	7.2	7.4	7.6	7.4
Realized gross farm income	53.7	54.6	54.8	55.2	54.6
Farm production expenses	37.5	38.6	38.6	39.0	38.4
Farmers' realized net income	16.2	16.0	16.2	16.2	16.2
Net change in farm inventories	.1	.3	.5	.6	.3
Farmers' total net income	16.3	16.3	16.7	16.8	16.5
1970	I	II	III	IV	Year
Cash receipts from farm marketings	49.0	49.0			
Nonmoney income and Government payments	7.3	7.2			
Realized gross farm income	56.3	56.2			
Farm production expenses	39.8	40.1			
Farmers' realized net income	16.5	16.1			
Net change in farm inventories	.6	.5			
Farmers' total net income	17.1	16.6			

^{1/} Quarterly estimates for 1965 were published in FIS-214 (July 1969); 1960-64 in FIS-211 (July 1968); 1946-59 in FIS-199 (July 1965); and 1929-45 in FIS-156 (December 1955). Alaska and Hawaii are included starting in 1960.

NOTE: Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

THE FARM INCOME SITUATION

CONTENTS

Farm Income--First Half of 1970	3
Farm Income in 1969	5
Farm Income Revisions	5
Tables on Current Cash Receipts, January-May 1969-70	8
Value of Home Consumption, by States, 1967-69	13
Cash Receipts from Farming, 1967-69	14
Tables of Revised Cash Receipts, by States, 1967-69	20
Cash Receipts and Home Consumption, by Commodities, U.S., 1967-69	38
Historical Tables of Annual Estimates for U.S.	43
Income of Farm-Operator Families-- by Value of Sales Classes	67
Farm Income Concepts: Their Meaning and Measurement	74

Principal contributors:

- Mardy Myers
- William Paddock
- Clinton Wells
- David Kincannon
- Charles Cobb
- Wilson Kaiser

Economic and Statistical
Analysis Division

Economic Research Service

U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250

The Farm Income Situation is published in February and July. A Supplement to the July Farm Income Situation is published in August containing detailed State series of farm income data.

FARM INCOME-- FIRST HALF OF 1970

Gross and Net Income

Cash receipts from farm marketings in the first half of 1970 were estimated at \$49 billion, seasonally adjusted annual rate, well above a year earlier. This boosted the level of gross farm income during January-June to more than \$56 billion, up \$2 billion from the first half of 1969.

Despite the substantial rise in gross farm income from a year earlier during the first 6 months of 1970, realized net income is estimated at about the same rate as last year. Inflationary pressures in the general economy pushed up farm production expenses in the first half of this year, eroding most of the gain in gross income of farmers.

Large increases in red meats, poultry, and egg supplies are likely later this year, from a year earlier. Accordingly, livestock and product prices will probably drift lower in the second half of this year. This will tend to limit increases in cash receipts from marketings relative to the latter part of 1969.

Cash Receipts

Cash receipts from farm marketings during January-June 1970 were estimated at \$21.1 billion. This total was about \$1.1 billion higher than for the corresponding period of 1969. Through June of this year, prices received for farm products averaged about 5 percent higher, while the volume of farm marketings rose slightly from the first half of 1969.

Livestock and livestock product receipts were estimated at \$14.7 billion for the first half of this year, compared with \$13.5 billion a year earlier. The average price received

by farmers for all livestock and products was up about 8 percent, and the volume of farm marketings increased more than 1 percent.

Receipts from marketings of meat animals were much larger than a year ago. Cattle and calf marketings registered a gain of about \$500 million over January-June 1969, as farm prices averaged 7 percent higher and volume of marketings increased 2 percent. Hog producers' receipts were up about \$300 million. Hog prices averaged 20 percent above the first half of 1969, while slaughter declined about 5 percent. But the market situation for hogs is changing. For this fall, large increases in slaughter are in prospect, reflecting producers' decisions to step up output this year. Prices for hogs will likely decline sharply later this year, and for the fourth quarter average well below October-December 1969.

Dairy product receipts were up about \$150 million for January-June 1970 from a year earlier. Prices paid by plants and dealers to producers averaged 5 percent higher. There was no change in the volume of milk delivered. For the poultry and egg group, receipts from egg marketings showed the largest increase--about \$100 million. Egg prices advanced 9 percent despite slightly larger supplies, reflecting a strong demand. Broiler receipts were almost \$50 million higher as a much larger volume of marketings more than offset a drop in prices.

Crop receipts during January-June 1970 totaled \$6.4 billion, down nearly \$100 million from the like period of 1969. Prices received by farmers were unchanged, while the estimated volume of marketings was about 1 percent lower.

In the food grains group, receipts from wheat marketings were up almost \$100 million from the first half of 1969. Larger quantities of 1969-crop wheat were sold during the first 6 months of 1970, while prices averaged a little higher. For feed crops, little change in cash receipts was registered, despite a somewhat higher average price for the commodity group. Soybean receipts for January-June were about the same as a year earlier. Farmers' prices for soybeans have increased from a low of \$2.23 per bushel in October 1969 to \$2.60 in June 1970, and are now averaging well above support levels.

Receipts from farm marketings of cotton were off about \$100 million from a year earlier because of a greatly reduced volume of marketings from the small 1969 crop. Tobacco receipts were somewhat lower as higher prices were more than offset by reduced sales. Higher average prices for vegetables helped lift receipts about \$40 million over the first half of 1969. Current estimates indicate larger receipts to potato, cabbage, and onion growers. But, a noticeable drop was experienced by lettuce producers. Sharply reduced receipts from oranges, resulting from lower prices, led the decline of about \$100 million in receipts for the fruits and nuts commodity group. In addition, plentiful supplies of 1969-crop apples pushed prices and receipts down during January-June 1970, compared with a year earlier. On the other hand, a very favorable price situation for grapefruit boosted producer receipts.

Through May 1970 (June data not available), direct government payments to farmers totaled a reported \$171 million, compared with \$590 million for January-May 1969. The large difference between the two periods resulted from a decision to forgo advance payments to participating producers this year. This means payments will be heavier than usual in the second half of this calendar year. For all of 1970, government payments are expected to total about 3-4 percent less than the \$3.8 billion for 1969.

Production Expenses

This year production expenses through June were estimated at a seasonally adjusted annual rate of about \$40 billion, up some \$2 billion from the rate in the first half of 1969. Most of the increase from a year earlier was due to a rise of over 4 percent in prices paid by farmers for production items, interest, taxes and wage rates.

Prices for both interest and taxes payable per acre in June were up 8 percent from June 1969. Farm wage rates were running about 7 percent higher in June, and in addition, there was a slight increase in hired farm workers. The important feeder livestock component of the production items index has eased in recent months and by June was reported 4 percent lower than in June 1969. But, prices for all production items averaged about 1-1/2 percent higher than in mid-1969.

FARM INCOME IN 1969

Both realized gross and net farm income improved considerably last year. At \$54.6 billion, realized gross was record high, up \$3.6 billion from a year earlier. As usual, farm production expenses continued their persistent rise; they rose \$2.4 billion last year to total \$38.4 billion. Thus, with gross income rising more than expenses, realized net farm income reached \$16.2 billion, up \$1.2 billion from 1968.

This level of net income for 1969 was the third highest on record; only 1947 at \$17.1 billion and 1966 at \$16.3 billion exceeded the past year. However, on a per farm basis, realized net in 1969 was a record \$5,437, some \$500 higher than in 1968 and almost \$1,000 above the 1967 average.

A more penetrating view of farm income is revealed by the income distribution among farmers. Farms with sales of farm products of \$40,000 and over in 1969 averaged about \$27,500 in realized net farm income, while those with sales under \$10,000 netted nearly \$1,800 per farm.

Besides income from farming, most farm-operator families receive income from off-farm sources. For example, in 1969 farm-operator

families with annual sales of \$40,000 or more averaged about \$5,500 in off-farm income, or about 16 percent of their total net income from all sources. In contrast, families with small farms (under \$10,000 in sales) had off-farm income which averaged \$6,175, or 78 percent of their total net income. For a more detailed look at the distribution of farm and off-farm income by value of sales classes, see text and tables on pages 67-73. Table 6D on page 73 shows the distribution of direct government payments to farmers for the years 1960-69.

The per capita personal income of the farm population was \$2,670 in 1969, compared with \$2,426 in 1968. Income from both farm and nonfarm sources increased about 10 percent.

Disposable personal income (after taxes) per capita for farm people from all sources in 1969 was estimated at \$2,431, record high and more than double the 1960 level. In 1969, the average disposable income of the farm population was about 77 percent of the income averaged by nonfarm residents. Farm people have averaged about three-fourths of the income received by nonfarm people since 1965, compared to 55 percent in 1960. (See table 7H, page 50).

FARM INCOME REVISIONS

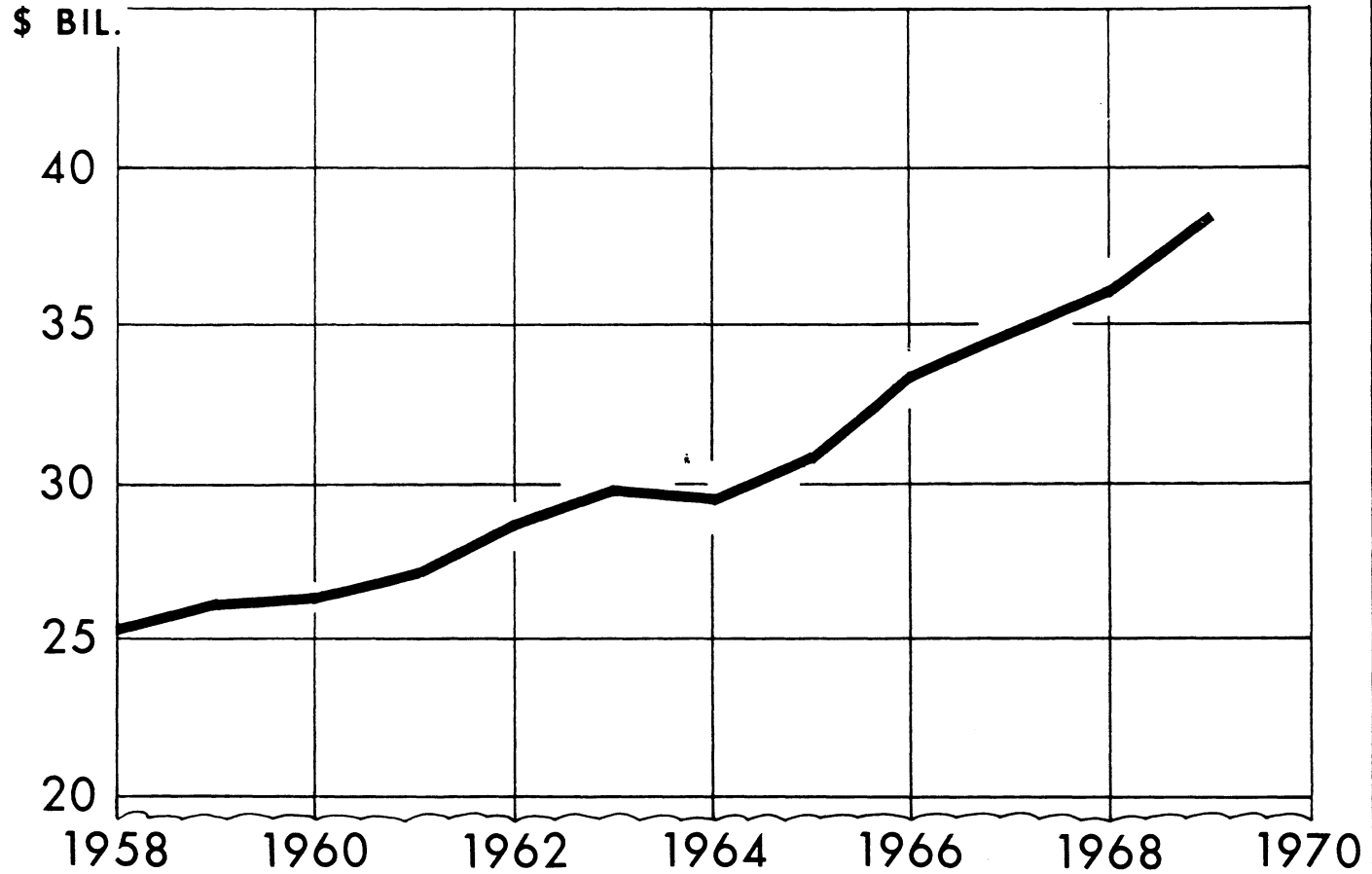
Regularly scheduled revisions of estimates of gross and net farm income and expenses are published each year in the July Farm Income Situation. These revisions generally cover the 3 preceding years, in this case 1967-69. The data are incorporated into the national income and product accounts maintained by the Office of Business Economics, Department of Commerce.

The historical tables which contain the revisions also show averages for 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29 and annual data thereafter. These tables start on page 43 and have the suffix H to differentiate them from other tables in this report.

Quarterly estimates of farm income for 1967-69, at seasonally adjusted annual rates, have been revised in line with the new annual totals and quarterly pattern of receipts. The previously published estimate for the first quarter of 1970 has also been revised in line with later information and to conform to the revised 1969 level. Quarterly data are shown in table 1.

The estimates in this report cover 50 States starting with 1960. Earlier data, like most government statistics, exclude Alaska and Hawaii.

FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

REG. NO. 7749-70 (7) ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE

Table 2.--Index numbers of volume of farm marketings and home consumption, by major subindexes, 1940-70 (1957-59=100)

Year	Marketings			Home consumption			Marketings and home consumption			Food		Nonfood marketings ^{1/}
	Live-stock and products	Crops	Total	Live-stock and products	Crops	Total	Live-stock and products	Crops	Total	Marketings	Marketings and home consumption	
1940	64	63	64	186	211	191	70	67	69	64	72	61
1941	67	64	65	180	213	187	72	68	71	67	74	58
1942	74	70	73	175	211	183	79	74	78	75	81	64
1943	82	69	77	178	205	185	87	73	81	80	86	65
1944	85	75	81	177	201	183	89	78	86	84	90	69
1945	83	77	81	178	193	182	89	80	86	84	90	70
1946	82	76	79	181	196	185	87	78	84	83	89	64
1947	81	84	82	169	178	170	86	86	86	84	89	75
1948	76	86	80	159	168	161	81	88	84	81	86	78
1949	80	93	85	150	158	151	84	95	89	82	87	92
1950	82	85	83	143	149	145	85	86	87	83	87	82
1951	85	84	84	140	141	140	88	84	87	85	88	81
1952	86	89	88	135	129	133	89	90	90	88	91	85
1953	90	95	92	126	121	124	91	96	94	90	93	95
1954	93	92	93	121	117	121	94	92	94	91	94	93
1955	96	96	96	121	114	119	97	96	97	94	96	99
1956	101	97	99	118	107	115	102	97	100	99	100	99
1957	99	88	94	108	99	106	99	89	95	97	97	87
1958	98	104	101	99	104	100	98	104	101	100	100	104
1959	103	108	105	93	97	94	103	107	104	103	103	109
1960	104	112	107	82	98	87	103	111	107	105	104	114
1961	108	110	109	75	94	81	107	110	108	109	107	110
1962	110	112	111	73	80	75	108	111	109	109	107	116
1963	114	119	116	69	83	73	111	118	114	113	111	125
1964	118	118	118	63	73	66	115	117	116	116	113	125
1965	118	120	118	56	55	56	115	118	116	118	114	121
1966	120	121	121	52	52	52	117	119	118	123	116	123
1967	123	124	123	49	51	50	119	122	120	124	120	123
1968	124	129	126	47	49	48	120	126	123	124	120	131
1969	124	129	126	44	47	45	120	126	123	125	121	128
1970 ^{2/}	127	131	129	42	46	43	123	128	125	128	124	133

^{1/} There are no nonfood items in the home consumption index.

^{2/} Preliminary estimates as of July 1, 1970.

Table 3.--Cash receipts from farming, United States ^{1/}
(In millions of dollars)

Source	January		February		March	
	1969	1970	1969	1970	1969	1970
Farm marketings and CCC loans ^{2/}	3,951	4,159	3,085	3,316	3,174	3,501
Livestock and products	2,205	2,516	2,037	2,315	2,251	2,582
Meat animals	1,320	1,526	1,228	1,429	1,359	1,635
Dairy products	510	537	479	504	526	547
Poultry and eggs	345	422	299	351	338	372
Other	30	31	31	31	28	28
Crops	1,746	1,643	1,048	1,001	923	919
Food grains	135	191	79	93	73	95
Feed crops	538	571	325	336	250	259
Cotton (lint and seed)	248	116	54	23	27	22
Tobacco	103	100	21	19	9	8
Oil-bearing crops	296	228	163	132	105	86
Vegetables and melons	148	180	156	162	189	192
Fruits and tree nuts	147	128	135	121	119	105
Other	131	129	115	115	151	152
Government payments	58	56	126	24	221	12
Total cash receipts	4,009	4,215	3,211	3,340	3,395	3,513

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding. ^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 4.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, United States (1957-59=100)

Item	January		February		March	
	1969	1970	1969	1970	1969	1970
Cash receipts from farm mar- ketings and CCC loans: ^{1/}						
All commodities	146	154	114	123	118	130
Livestock and products	143	163	132	150	146	167
Crops	151	142	91	87	80	80
Physical volume of farm marketings:						
All commodities	140	133	100	98	98	100
Livestock and products	122	122	111	111	121	125
Crops	163	148	84	80	66	68
Prices received by farmers:						
All commodities	109	119	110	120	112	120
Livestock and products	117	134	118	135	120	134
Crops	98	97	99	99	101	99

^{1/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 5.--Cash receipts from farming, United States ^{1/}
(In millions of dollars)

Source	April		May		January-May	
	1969	1970	1969	1970	1969	1970
Farm marketings and CCC loans ^{2/}	3,170	3,381	3,272	3,269	16,652	17,626
Livestock and products	2,290	2,520	2,388	2,400	11,171	12,333
Meat animals	1,404	1,598	1,468	1,455	6,779	7,643
Dairy products	526	558	559	585	2,600	2,731
Poultry and eggs	322	327	322	323	1,626	1,795
Other	38	37	39	37	166	164
Crops	880	861	884	869	5,481	5,293
Food grains	60	59	62	61	409	499
Feed crops	215	192	203	180	1,531	1,538
Cotton (lint and seed)	19	26	12	20	360	207
Tobacco	16	13	14	13	163	153
Oil-bearing crops	60	70	52	91	676	607
Vegetables and melons	204	198	226	221	923	953
Fruits and tree nuts	121	117	166	134	688	605
Other	185	186	149	149	731	731
Government payments	149	62	36	17	590	171
Total cash receipts	3,319	3,443	3,308	3,286	17,242	17,797

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding. ^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 6.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, United States (1957-59=100)

Item	April		May		January-May	
	1969	1970	1969	1970	1969	1970
Cash receipts from farm mar- ketings and CCC loans: ^{1/}						
All commodities	117	125	121	121	123	131
Livestock and products	148	163	155	156	145	160
Crops	76	75	77	75	95	92
Physical volume of farm marketings:						
All commodities	95	98	96	97	106	105
Livestock and products	123	127	125	126	120	122
Crops	57	59	57	59	85	83
Prices received by farmers:						
All commodities	112	116	115	117	112	118
Livestock and products	121	129	124	126	120	132
Crops	100	99	102	104	100	100

^{1/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 7.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS BY STATES, JANUARY-MAY, BY MONTHS 1970, TOTALS 1970-1969 ^{1/}

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JANUARY-MAY	
						1970	1969
						1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	24,843	23,395	31,206	30,909	24,541	134,894	110,404
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,399	4,517	4,819	4,740	4,362	23,837	24,506
VERMONT	13,717	12,240	13,867	14,199	14,297	68,320	62,399
MASSACHUSETTS	12,770	11,230	13,723	14,154	12,806	64,683	62,137
RHODE ISLAND	1,653	1,454	1,539	1,652	1,557	7,855	7,475
CONNECTICUT	14,631	12,912	15,121	15,534	13,220	71,418	70,656
NEW YORK	100,059	82,929	90,368	90,670	84,702	448,728	425,145
NEW JERSEY	13,752	12,325	14,453	16,621	20,557	77,708	77,097
PENNSYLVANIA	91,291	85,491	93,806	87,947	82,689	441,224	402,673
NORTH ATLANTIC	278,115	246,493	278,902	276,426	258,731	1,338,667	1,242,492
OHIO	118,817	107,971	96,588	97,121	86,779	507,276	458,142
INDIANA	140,149	134,412	96,249	96,103	83,410	550,323	495,088
ILLINOIS	300,111	225,864	234,709	197,191	184,896	1,142,771	1,063,627
MICHIGAN	69,522	62,930	60,398	63,931	59,711	316,492	305,953
WISCONSIN	138,219	132,245	140,152	134,195	132,957	677,768	622,817
E. NORTH CENTRAL	766,818	663,422	628,096	588,541	547,753	3,194,630	2,945,627
MINNESOTA	184,568	154,430	154,431	138,038	134,392	765,859	742,197
IOWA	377,751	295,969	296,954	290,213	263,928	1,524,815	1,461,097
MISSOURI	118,753	95,570	107,678	100,864	94,636	517,501	482,356
NORTH DAKOTA	72,180	44,950	53,830	36,331	32,596	239,887	225,948
SOUTH DAKOTA	102,185	94,474	89,145	71,358	67,416	424,578	376,559
NEBRASKA	227,847	154,201	178,617	167,333	129,798	857,796	775,244
KANSAS	187,091	136,953	154,346	128,772	110,017	717,179	602,810
W. NORTH CENTRAL	1,270,375	976,547	1,035,001	932,909	832,783	5,047,615	4,666,211
DELAWARE	10,549	11,932	11,221	8,954	12,144	54,800	50,420
MARYLAND	27,086	27,751	28,751	32,982	37,573	154,143	145,151
VIRGINIA	38,631	30,309	31,644	34,557	32,454	167,595	150,886
WEST VIRGINIA	8,501	6,377	7,365	8,028	7,050	37,321	34,950
NORTH CAROLINA	73,360	59,248	61,137	61,634	62,574	317,953	276,642
SOUTH CAROLINA	25,407	18,721	20,560	18,800	22,634	106,122	89,844
GEORGIA	84,818	69,055	79,058	76,201	74,869	384,001	372,408
FLORIDA	145,415	136,193	123,776	143,566	163,710	712,660	766,072
SOUTH ATLANTIC	413,767	359,586	363,512	384,722	413,008	1,934,595	1,886,373
KENTUCKY	111,116	51,097	48,601	47,081	45,683	303,578	278,331
TENNESSEE	50,464	43,616	40,217	40,597	40,964	215,858	200,616
ALABAMA	59,373	48,021	53,228	51,935	54,180	266,737	243,583
MISSISSIPPI	84,031	54,736	54,448	47,778	52,885	293,878	298,700
ARKANSAS	58,982	43,827	46,837	45,943	47,382	242,971	250,174
LOUISIANA	48,897	31,068	28,983	30,301	26,936	166,185	167,471
OKLAHOMA	79,275	54,389	70,139	55,743	69,170	328,716	288,182
TEXAS	268,107	158,579	178,819	191,543	198,827	995,875	999,361
SOUTH CENTRAL	760,245	485,333	521,272	510,921	536,027	2,813,798	2,726,418
MONTANA	44,484	32,516	29,210	25,077	21,099	152,386	129,430
IDAHO	51,591	45,566	52,519	49,820	35,614	235,110	227,965
WYOMING	10,135	8,532	11,555	13,782	12,326	56,330	52,544
COLORADO	84,865	97,087	113,729	116,058	77,180	488,919	438,249
NEW MEXICO	18,531	16,973	19,401	20,349	24,543	99,797	100,918
ARIZONA	43,353	33,598	53,849	57,068	59,170	247,038	269,353
UTAH	16,837	16,029	18,037	18,022	13,836	82,761	76,054
NEVADA	6,179	5,225	6,779	4,771	3,972	26,926	23,886
WASHINGTON	55,109	46,754	48,065	47,770	45,048	242,746	241,688
OREGON	37,862	31,037	31,845	28,739	26,680	156,163	138,614
CALIFORNIA	283,650	235,864	271,630	288,668	344,576	1,424,388	1,402,937
ALASKA	244	220	247	249	266	1,226	1,101
HAWAII	16,913	15,320	17,116	16,585	16,870	82,804	81,740
WESTERN	669,753	584,721	673,982	686,958	681,180	3,296,594	3,184,479
UNITED STATES	4,159,073	3,316,102	3,500,765	3,380,477	3,269,482	17,625,899	16,651,600

^{1/} Preliminary estimates for 1970 as of July 1. Revised estimates by months, for 1970, January to date which may not agree with earlier data will be published in Farm Income Situations issued in February and July 1971. Estimates by months for 1967, 1968 and 1969 are published in tables 20 through 28 of this report.

TABLE 8.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS BY STATES, JANUARY-MAY, BY MONTHS 1970,
TOTALS 1970-69 1/

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY-MAY						
	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	1970	1969
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	15,908	13,162	14,855	13,514	13,125	70,564	61,411
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,510	3,618	3,720	3,525	3,445	18,818	18,975
VERMONT	12,676	11,208	12,236	12,164	12,900	61,184	55,251
MASSACHUSETTS	8,841	7,467	8,546	7,518	7,677	40,049	37,202
RHODE ISLAND	1,075	939	942	880	967	4,803	4,549
CONNECTICUT	10,627	9,175	9,558	8,565	8,189	46,114	42,276
NEW YORK	71,429	64,392	70,244	69,302	68,566	343,933	326,459
NEW JERSEY	9,554	8,276	8,896	8,218	8,066	43,010	42,355
PENNSYLVANIA	69,537	64,139	69,495	67,439	67,061	337,671	312,342
NORTH ATLANTIC	204,157	182,376	198,492	191,125	189,996	966,146	900,820
OHIO	69,163	65,024	68,607	67,309	63,382	333,485	304,324
INDIANA	73,872	72,344	70,530	73,666	61,951	352,363	309,085
ILLINOIS	129,929	108,820	127,039	124,897	111,969	602,654	531,706
MICHIGAN	44,082	39,763	36,493	42,902	41,058	204,298	193,744
WISCONSIN	122,739	119,970	128,838	124,039	124,800	620,386	563,275
E. NORTH CENTRAL	439,785	405,921	431,507	432,813	403,160	2,113,186	1,902,134
MINNESOTA	124,405	123,047	126,120	118,560	113,872	606,004	549,565
IOWA	245,100	236,260	248,990	254,505	232,471	1,217,326	1,089,335
MISSOURI	84,404	77,487	96,401	90,353	84,123	432,768	383,821
NORTH DAKOTA	19,745	18,939	24,795	15,480	18,177	97,136	85,317
SOUTH DAKOTA	82,090	82,808	78,955	64,393	60,329	368,575	327,466
NEBRASKA	140,825	117,152	150,135	146,238	114,625	668,975	605,450
KANSAS	112,212	109,572	123,852	112,223	94,890	552,749	489,481
W. NORTH CENTRAL	808,781	765,265	849,248	801,752	718,487	3,943,533	3,530,435
DELAWARE	8,629	10,086	9,128	7,175	9,787	44,805	43,091
MARYLAND	23,884	23,249	25,282	22,266	24,407	119,088	109,074
VIRGINIA	25,653	23,419	25,007	27,810	26,926	128,815	116,139
WEST VIRGINIA	6,219	4,906	5,896	7,034	6,303	30,358	27,388
NORTH CAROLINA	58,179	48,094	50,971	50,794	51,065	259,103	221,179
SOUTH CAROLINA	15,400	14,184	13,789	13,591	13,669	70,633	62,521
GEORGIA	72,336	59,999	67,838	65,328	62,009	327,510	304,629
FLORIDA	36,644	30,357	33,956	35,332	34,599	170,888	155,709
SOUTH ATLANTIC	246,944	214,294	231,867	229,330	228,765	1,151,200	1,039,730
KENTUCKY	34,795	35,071	42,310	42,573	41,776	196,525	173,862
TENNESSEE	35,408	33,700	35,350	35,384	37,069	176,911	157,013
ALABAMA	49,357	43,423	47,866	45,286	46,822	232,754	212,121
MISSISSIPPI	44,698	42,587	43,879	40,252	45,267	216,683	193,646
ARKANSAS	46,353	39,645	43,426	41,417	42,151	212,992	195,771
LOUISIANA	24,096	22,201	23,467	23,162	21,975	114,901	102,133
OKLAHOMA	50,201	44,740	60,893	49,548	57,363	262,745	231,077
TEXAS	147,911	120,894	150,277	155,479	155,591	730,152	672,448
SOUTH CENTRAL	432,819	382,261	447,468	433,101	448,014	2,143,663	1,938,071
MONTANA	22,263	18,970	17,840	16,550	13,694	89,317	78,684
IDAHO	24,835	21,569	26,105	22,466	22,593	117,568	107,935
WYOMING	8,132	7,107	10,368	12,922	11,604	50,133	46,331
COLORADO	62,620	83,121	102,077	104,822	68,429	421,069	389,501
NEW MEXICO	13,550	13,716	16,801	17,200	19,172	80,439	74,017
ARIZONA	23,990	24,037	37,011	39,708	40,444	165,190	154,123
UTAH	13,756	13,743	15,910	16,093	12,644	72,146	65,413
NEVADA	4,522	3,828	5,689	3,893	3,707	21,639	19,851
WASHINGTON	27,092	23,955	24,930	23,864	24,285	124,126	116,352
OREGON	21,049	19,961	21,689	20,103	18,709	101,511	92,318
CALIFORNIA	158,058	131,640	140,476	150,315	173,026	753,515	697,524
ALASKA	232	210	235	239	256	1,172	1,047
HAWAII	3,625	3,225	3,795	3,635	3,362	17,642	16,354
WESTERN	383,724	365,082	422,926	431,810	411,925	2,015,467	1,859,450
UNITED STATES	2,516,210	2,315,199	2,581,508	2,519,931	2,400,347	12,333,195	11,170,640

1/ Preliminary estimates for 1970 as of July 1. Revised estimates by months, for 1970, January to date which may not agree with earlier data will be published in Farm Income Situations issued in February and July 1971. Estimates by months for 1967, 1968 and 1969 are published in tables 20 through 28 of this report.

TABLE 9.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, JANUARY-MAY, BY MONTHS 1970, TOTALS 1970-69 1/

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JANUARY-MAY	
						1970	1969
						1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	8,935	10,233	16,351	17,395	11,416	64,330	48,993
NEW HAMPSHIRE	889	899	1,099	1,215	917	5,019	5,531
VERMONT	1,041	1,032	1,631	2,035	1,397	7,136	7,148
MASSACHUSETTS	3,929	3,763	5,177	6,636	5,129	24,634	24,935
RHODE ISLAND	578	515	597	772	590	3,052	2,926
CONNECTICUT	4,004	3,737	5,563	6,969	5,031	25,304	28,380
NEW YORK	28,630	18,537	20,124	21,368	16,136	104,795	98,686
NEW JERSEY	4,198	4,049	5,557	8,403	12,491	34,698	34,742
PENNSYLVANIA	21,754	21,352	24,311	20,508	15,628	103,553	90,331
NORTH ATLANTIC	73,958	64,117	80,410	85,301	68,735	372,521	341,672
OHIO	49,654	42,947	27,981	29,812	23,397	173,791	153,818
INDIANA	66,277	62,068	25,719	22,437	21,459	197,960	186,003
ILLINOIS	170,182	117,044	107,670	72,294	72,927	540,117	531,921
MICHIGAN	25,440	23,167	23,905	21,029	18,653	112,194	112,209
WISCONSIN	15,480	12,275	11,314	10,156	8,157	57,382	59,542
E. NORTH CENTRAL	327,033	257,501	196,589	155,728	144,593	1,081,444	1,043,493
MINNESOTA	60,163	31,383	28,311	19,478	20,520	159,855	192,632
IOWA	132,651	59,709	47,964	35,708	31,457	307,489	371,762
MISSOURI	34,349	18,083	11,277	10,511	10,513	84,733	98,535
NORTH DAKOTA	52,435	26,011	29,035	20,851	14,419	142,751	140,631
SOUTH DAKOTA	20,095	11,666	10,190	6,965	7,087	56,003	49,093
NEBRASKA	87,022	37,049	28,482	21,095	15,173	188,821	169,794
KANSAS	74,879	27,381	30,494	16,549	15,127	164,430	113,329
W. NORTH CENTRAL	461,594	211,282	185,753	131,157	114,296	1,104,082	1,135,776
DELAWARE	1,920	1,846	2,093	1,779	2,357	9,995	7,329
MARYLAND	3,202	4,502	3,469	10,716	13,166	35,055	36,077
VIRGINIA	12,978	6,890	6,637	6,747	5,528	38,780	34,747
WEST VIRGINIA	2,282	1,471	1,469	994	747	6,963	7,562
NORTH CAROLINA	15,181	11,154	10,166	10,840	11,509	58,850	55,463
SOUTH CAROLINA	10,007	4,537	6,771	5,209	8,965	35,489	27,323
GEORGIA	12,482	9,056	11,220	10,873	12,860	56,491	67,779
FLORIDA	108,771	105,836	89,820	108,234	129,111	541,772	610,363
SOUTH ATLANTIC	166,823	145,292	131,645	155,392	184,243	783,395	846,643
KENTUCKY	76,321	16,026	6,291	4,508	3,907	107,053	104,469
TENNESSEE	15,056	9,916	4,867	5,213	3,895	38,947	43,603
ALABAMA	10,016	4,598	5,362	6,649	7,358	33,983	31,462
MISSISSIPPI	39,333	12,149	10,569	7,526	7,618	77,195	105,054
ARKANSAS	12,629	4,182	3,411	4,526	5,231	29,979	54,403
LOUISIANA	24,801	8,867	5,516	7,139	4,961	51,284	65,338
OKLAHOMA	29,074	9,649	9,246	6,195	11,807	65,971	57,105
TEXAS	120,196	37,685	28,542	36,064	43,236	265,723	326,913
SOUTH CENTRAL	327,426	103,072	73,804	77,820	88,013	670,135	788,347
MONTANA	22,221	13,546	11,370	8,527	7,405	63,069	50,746
IDAHO	26,756	23,997	26,414	27,354	13,021	117,542	120,030
WYOMING	2,003	1,425	1,187	860	722	6,197	6,213
COLORADO	22,245	13,966	11,652	11,236	8,751	67,850	48,748
NEW MEXICO	4,981	3,257	2,600	3,149	5,371	19,358	26,901
ARIZONA	19,363	9,561	16,838	17,360	18,726	81,848	115,230
UTAH	3,081	2,286	2,127	1,929	1,192	10,615	10,641
NEVADA	1,657	1,397	1,090	878	265	5,287	4,035
WASHINGTON	28,017	22,799	23,135	23,906	20,763	118,620	125,336
OREGON	16,813	11,076	10,156	8,636	7,971	54,652	46,296
CALIFORNIA	125,592	104,224	131,154	138,353	171,550	670,873	705,413
ALASKA	12	10	12	10	10	54	54
HAWAII	13,288	12,095	13,321	12,950	13,508	65,162	65,386
WESTERN	286,029	219,639	251,056	255,148	269,255	1,281,127	1,325,029
UNITED STATES	1,642,863	1,000,903	919,257	860,546	869,135	5,292,704	5,480,960

1/ Preliminary estimates for 1970 as of July 1. Revised estimates by months, for 1970, January to date which may not agree with earlier data will be published in Farm Income Situations issued in February and July 1971. Estimates by months for 1967, 1968 and 1969 are published in tables 20 through 28 of this report.

Table 10.—Value of home consumption, by States, 1967-69 1/

State and region	1967			1968			1969		
	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total
	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000
Maine	1,804	1,366	3,170	1,777	1,337	3,114	1,825	1,307	3,132
New Hampshire	979	508	1,487	942	483	1,425	987	481	1,468
Vermont	2,212	1,349	3,561	2,167	1,301	3,468	2,047	1,289	3,336
Massachusetts	1,127	583	1,710	1,130	576	1,706	1,102	560	1,662
Rhode Island	136	52	188	136	56	192	143	54	197
Connecticut	1,094	551	1,645	1,042	551	1,593	1,096	521	1,617
New York	9,747	6,244	15,991	9,388	6,189	15,577	9,872	5,962	15,834
New Jersey	1,415	671	2,086	1,242	705	1,947	1,345	629	1,974
Pennsylvania	19,490	5,475	24,965	18,947	5,313	24,260	20,779	5,040	25,819
North Atlantic	38,004	16,799	54,803	36,771	16,511	53,282	39,196	15,843	55,039
Ohio	17,522	8,306	25,828	16,131	8,317	24,448	16,629	7,823	24,452
Indiana	14,470	6,516	20,986	13,660	6,387	20,047	13,879	6,138	20,017
Illinois	16,516	6,940	23,456	15,632	6,696	22,328	16,549	6,142	22,691
Michigan	11,962	6,885	18,847	12,319	6,934	19,253	12,981	6,341	19,322
Wisconsin	25,609	10,631	36,240	26,085	10,743	36,828	30,080	10,120	40,200
East North Central	86,079	39,278	125,357	83,827	39,077	122,904	90,118	36,564	126,682
Minnesota	23,896	7,817	31,713	24,185	7,764	31,949	25,202	7,231	32,433
Iowa	26,471	6,646	33,117	28,525	6,278	34,803	30,953	5,675	36,628
Missouri	24,913	11,763	36,676	21,701	11,346	33,047	24,701	10,781	35,482
North Dakota	9,631	1,560	11,191	10,593	1,490	12,083	10,245	1,392	11,637
South Dakota	9,084	1,127	10,211	9,787	1,076	10,863	10,626	1,002	11,628
Nebraska	12,099	2,450	14,549	12,826	2,395	15,221	13,837	2,282	16,119
Kansas	12,247	2,440	14,687	12,921	2,456	15,377	13,355	2,280	15,635
West North Central	118,341	33,803	152,144	120,538	32,805	153,343	128,919	30,643	159,562
Delaware	635	175	810	584	173	757	650	164	814
Maryland	3,696	1,226	4,922	3,858	1,182	5,040	3,845	1,076	4,921
Virginia	18,766	11,340	30,106	18,590	10,810	29,400	18,651	10,001	28,652
West Virginia	7,543	3,135	10,678	7,006	3,329	10,335	6,564	3,154	9,718
North Carolina	28,078	25,131	53,209	26,290	24,730	51,020	28,121	23,243	51,364
South Carolina	6,119	5,529	11,648	5,549	5,221	10,770	5,780	5,059	10,839
Georgia	14,758	9,338	24,096	13,335	8,950	22,285	13,361	8,571	21,932
Florida	2,901	4,168	7,069	3,727	5,236	8,963	4,210	4,844	9,054
South Atlantic	82,496	60,042	142,538	78,929	59,631	138,570	81,182	56,112	137,294
Kentucky	22,271	14,257	36,528	21,105	13,797	34,902	22,486	13,066	35,552
Tennessee	21,890	13,755	35,645	21,744	13,472	35,216	21,395	12,716	34,111
Alabama	13,505	10,868	24,373	12,920	10,595	23,515	13,941	9,558	23,499
Mississippi	13,002	11,072	24,074	12,498	10,741	23,239	12,736	10,040	22,776
Arkansas	9,052	7,469	16,521	8,742	7,089	15,831	9,312	6,811	16,123
Louisiana	10,130	4,423	14,553	9,777	4,223	14,000	9,710	4,034	13,744
Oklahoma	11,631	4,470	16,101	11,606	3,867	15,473	11,871	3,737	15,608
Texas	21,280	9,387	30,667	19,808	9,552	29,360	21,752	8,555	30,307
South Central	122,761	75,701	198,462	118,200	73,336	191,536	123,203	68,517	191,720
Montana	6,463	827	7,290	6,625	810	7,435	7,405	766	8,171
Idaho	5,629	1,418	7,047	5,721	1,328	7,049	6,082	1,331	7,413
Wyoming	2,635	244	2,879	2,652	235	2,887	2,704	220	2,924
Colorado	7,145	569	7,714	6,892	560	7,452	7,550	539	8,089
New Mexico	3,243	762	4,005	3,155	898	4,053	3,351	747	4,098
Arizona	2,953	2,105	5,058	2,967	2,128	5,095	3,268	2,307	5,575
Utah	3,400	548	3,948	3,485	615	4,100	3,632	530	4,162
Nevada	948	58	1,006	915	57	972	1,203	51	1,254
Washington	8,507	2,505	11,012	9,236	2,513	11,749	10,677	2,301	12,978
Oregon	7,009	2,789	9,798	6,818	2,451	9,269	9,019	2,419	11,438
California	7,500	2,995	10,495	7,816	3,413	11,229	8,835	3,229	12,064
Alaska	100	9	109	131	10	141	127	9	136
Hawaii	586	133	719	640	140	780	696	141	837
Western	56,118	14,962	71,080	57,053	15,158	72,211	64,549	14,590	79,139
United States	503,799	240,585	744,384	495,328	236,518	731,846	527,167	222,269	749,436

1/ Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.

TABLE 11.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES, 1967

STATE AND REGION	FARM MARKETINGS				
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	TOTAL	GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	132,027	74,028	206,055	2,145	208,200
NEW HAMPSHIRE	42,729	11,935	54,664	675	55,339
VERMONT	118,622	13,950	132,572	1,715	134,287
MASSACHUSETTS	88,077	68,631	156,708	656	157,364
RHODE ISLAND	10,974	8,906	19,880	76	19,956
CONNECTICUT	93,000	65,501	158,501	887	159,388
NEW YORK	701,718	286,470	988,188	20,215	1,008,403
NEW JERSEY	102,164	147,252	249,416	4,201	253,617
PENNSYLVANIA	671,043	223,389	894,432	21,191	915,623
NORTH ATLANTIC	1,960,354	900,062	2,860,416	51,761	2,912,177
OHIO	691,951	518,327	1,210,278	70,355	1,280,633
INDIANA	739,580	617,415	1,356,995	77,317	1,434,312
ILLINOIS	1,212,218	1,358,268	2,570,486	97,674	2,668,160
MICHIGAN	454,203	394,965	849,168	56,039	905,207
WISCONSIN	1,186,252	208,651	1,394,903	41,227	1,436,130
E. NORTH CENTRAL	4,284,204	3,097,626	7,381,830	342,612	7,724,442
MINNESOTA	1,227,944	613,625	1,841,569	95,251	1,936,820
IOWA	2,490,841	914,665	3,405,506	142,839	3,548,345
MISSOURI	897,470	418,406	1,315,876	115,838	1,431,714
NORTH DAKOTA	280,986	437,712	718,698	130,850	849,548
SOUTH DAKOTA	704,902	203,776	908,678	65,944	974,622
NEBRASKA	1,171,056	571,446	1,742,502	134,514	1,877,016
KANSAS	951,327	502,100	1,453,427	212,379	1,665,806
W. NORTH CENTRAL	7,724,526	3,661,730	11,386,256	897,615	12,283,871
DELAWARE	87,263	45,408	132,671	1,567	134,238
MARYLAND	218,091	111,433	329,524	5,317	334,841
VIRGINIA	272,768	237,977	510,745	17,582	528,327
WEST VIRGINIA	73,276	22,721	95,997	3,884	99,881
NORTH CAROLINA	462,608	833,078	1,295,686	61,696	1,357,382
SOUTH CAROLINA	143,322	264,959	408,281	57,437	465,718
GEORGIA	576,911	450,760	1,027,671	77,825	1,105,496
FLORIDA	320,271	810,235	1,130,506	17,643	1,148,149
SOUTH ATLANTIC	2,154,510	2,776,571	4,931,081	242,951	5,174,032
KENTUCKY	383,791	440,685	824,476	41,527	866,003
TENNESSEE	359,323	244,084	603,407	73,783	677,190
ALABAMA	426,378	169,659	596,037	89,180	685,217
MISSISSIPPI	386,878	380,379	767,257	146,914	914,171
ARKANSAS	424,968	489,180	914,148	103,289	1,017,437
LOUISIANA	215,855	369,667	585,522	55,463	640,985
OKLAHOMA	528,521	260,613	789,134	112,097	901,231
TEXAS	1,371,246	1,111,878	2,483,124	462,163	2,945,287
SOUTH CENTRAL	4,096,960	3,466,145	7,563,105	1,084,416	8,647,521
MONTANA	268,852	197,887	466,739	69,098	535,837
IDAHO	222,664	299,192	521,856	37,070	558,926
WYOMING	161,409	35,948	197,357	11,098	208,455
COLORADO	673,472	197,921	871,393	57,606	928,999
NEW MEXICO	203,058	96,468	299,526	33,315	332,841
ARIZONA	246,871	286,159	533,030	46,785	579,815
UTAH	142,799	46,563	189,362	8,954	198,316
NEVADA	46,456	11,500	57,956	1,687	59,643
WASHINGTON	251,210	528,172	779,382	52,321	831,703
OREGON	227,587	299,899	527,486	22,627	550,113
CALIFORNIA	1,552,947	2,368,614	3,921,561	110,289	4,031,850
ALASKA	3,192	1,039	4,231	70	4,301
HAWAII	37,831	162,554	200,385	8,554	208,939
WESTERN	4,038,348	4,531,916	8,570,264	459,474	9,029,738
UNITED STATES	24,258,902	18,434,050	42,692,952	3,078,829	45,771,781

Table 12.—Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1967 ^{1/}
(In millions of dollars)

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{2/}	3,618	2,816	2,949	2,717	2,923	3,207	3,442	3,705	3,860	4,773	4,725	3,958	42,693
Livestock and products	2,083	1,838	1,987	1,889	2,088	1,974	1,912	2,114	2,137	2,293	2,050	1,894	24,259
Meat animals	1,237	1,076	1,153	1,083	1,239	1,161	1,106	1,301	1,338	1,479	1,269	1,091	14,533
Dairy products	491	452	494	493	521	497	478	464	456	468	453	476	5,743
Poultry and eggs	314	268	306	274	288	287	309	332	328	329	309	296	3,640
Other	41	42	34	39	40	29	19	17	15	17	19	31	343
Crops	1,535	978	962	828	835	1,233	1,530	1,591	1,723	2,480	2,675	2,064	18,434
Food grains	165	101	137	70	72	248	430	311	285	234	160	169	2,382
Feed crops	481	300	271	205	190	287	355	318	319	460	617	534	4,337
Cotton (lint and seed)	162	22	10	7	6	4	14	49	35	170	390	226	1,095
Tobacco	152	29	12	15	14	8	26	255	197	230	180	273	1,391
Oil-bearing crops	193	163	127	97	98	82	99	88	223	739	617	279	2,805
Vegetables and melons	158	158	160	166	199	273	272	315	332	289	180	147	2,649
Fruits and tree nuts	99	95	103	94	116	228	209	138	175	198	203	185	1,843
Other	125	110	142	174	140	103	125	117	157	160	328	251	1,932
Government payments	70	214	237	95	33	23	106	823	889	483	62	44	3,079
Total cash receipts	3,688	3,030	3,186	2,812	2,956	3,230	3,548	4,528	4,749	5,256	4,787	4,002	45,772

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 13.—Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, by months, United States, 1967 (1957-59=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm mar- ketings and CCC loans: ^{1/}													
All commodities	134	104	109	101	108	119	128	137	143	177	175	147	132
Livestock and products	135	119	129	122	135	128	124	137	138	149	133	123	131
Crops	133	85	83	72	72	107	133	138	149	215	232	179	133
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	128	95	99	90	96	108	118	129	134	168	171	143	123
Livestock and products	122	109	121	118	126	121	114	127	128	142	130	118	123
Crops	137	76	70	54	56	92	123	132	141	204	226	176	124
Prices received by farmers:													
All commodities	106	104	104	102	105	106	106	106	105	105	104	105	105
Livestock and products	109	107	106	103	108	108	111	110	110	107	105	105	107
Crops	101	100	101	100	100	103	101	100	99	102	104	104	101

^{1/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 14.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES, 1968

STATE AND REGION	FARM MARKETINGS				
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	TOTAL	GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	138,949	69,066	208,015	2,044	210,059
NEW HAMPSHIRE	43,135	13,003	56,138	655	56,793
VERMONT	126,509	13,440	139,949	1,531	141,480
MASSACHUSETTS	87,648	72,920	160,568	716	161,284
RHODE ISLAND	10,527	9,491	20,018	74	20,092
CONNECTICUT	95,082	63,402	158,484	835	159,319
NEW YORK	745,015	294,194	1,039,209	22,176	1,061,385
NEW JERSEY	98,383	151,173	249,556	4,534	254,090
PENNSYLVANIA	680,277	245,039	925,316	23,858	949,174
NORTH ATLANTIC	2,025,525	931,728	2,957,253	56,423	3,013,676
OHIO	704,436	554,732	1,259,168	94,712	1,353,880
INDIANA	730,754	625,306	1,356,060	120,206	1,476,266
ILLINOIS	1,258,836	1,417,561	2,676,397	160,928	2,837,325
MICHIGAN	451,508	393,011	844,519	65,314	909,833
WISCONSIN	1,241,777	218,728	1,460,505	51,707	1,512,212
E. NORTH CENTRAL	4,387,311	3,209,338	7,596,649	492,867	8,089,516
MINNESOTA	1,271,715	578,523	1,850,238	134,510	1,984,748
IOWA	2,548,055	896,954	3,445,009	246,281	3,691,290
MISSOURI	954,033	463,505	1,417,538	141,281	1,558,819
NORTH DAKOTA	267,690	434,639	702,329	140,243	842,572
SOUTH DAKOTA	751,558	190,324	941,882	88,760	1,030,642
NEBRASKA	1,266,681	468,998	1,735,679	185,260	1,920,939
KANSAS	976,365	491,881	1,468,246	228,176	1,696,422
W. NORTH CENTRAL	8,036,097	3,524,824	11,560,921	1,164,511	12,725,432
DELAWARE	85,820	40,549	126,369	2,048	128,417
MARYLAND	236,078	111,213	347,291	6,777	354,068
VIRGINIA	294,346	232,158	526,504	17,855	544,357
WEST VIRGINIA	75,128	24,865	99,993	4,009	104,002
NORTH CAROLINA	507,757	742,902	1,250,659	61,592	1,312,251
SOUTH CAROLINA	145,151	230,612	375,763	52,989	428,752
GEORGIA	627,880	414,128	1,042,008	80,187	1,122,195
FLORIDA	323,567	884,545	1,208,112	19,872	1,227,984
SOUTH ATLANTIC	2,295,727	2,680,972	4,976,699	245,327	5,222,026
KENTUCKY	443,923	382,229	826,152	47,619	873,771
TENNESSEE	371,924	243,951	615,875	70,093	685,968
ALABAMA	460,888	196,581	657,469	84,605	742,074
MISSISSIPPI	432,874	391,208	824,082	122,943	947,025
ARKANSAS	483,413	515,207	998,620	80,838	1,079,458
LOUISIANA	228,990	400,551	629,541	50,693	680,234
OKLAHOMA	580,156	218,543	798,699	108,414	907,113
TEXAS	1,421,911	1,246,010	2,667,921	465,425	3,133,346
SOUTH CENTRAL	4,424,079	3,594,280	8,018,359	1,030,630	9,048,989
MONTANA	319,367	184,179	503,546	74,129	577,675
IDAHO	252,335	304,702	557,037	39,884	596,921
WYOMING	185,999	36,266	222,265	14,526	236,791
COLORADO	671,944	219,959	891,903	62,923	954,826
NEW MEXICO	220,148	94,372	314,520	35,963	350,483
ARIZONA	285,941	284,445	570,386	44,656	615,042
UTAH	149,763	47,586	197,349	10,869	208,218
NEVADA	48,133	11,313	59,446	1,985	61,431
WASHINGTON	282,281	507,627	789,908	52,647	842,555
OREGON	242,987	265,098	508,085	22,604	530,689
CALIFORNIA	1,615,284	2,669,016	4,284,300	100,731	4,385,031
ALASKA	3,092	1,200	4,292	122	4,414
HAWAII	38,150	166,573	204,723	11,257	215,980
WESTERN	4,315,424	4,792,336	9,107,760	472,296	9,580,056
UNITED STATES	25,484,163	18,733,478	44,217,641	3,462,054	47,679,695

Table 15.—Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1968 ^{1/}
(In millions of dollars)

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{2/}	3,634	2,889	2,868	2,822	2,991	3,062	3,579	3,676	4,165	5,299	5,018	4,215	44,218
Livestock and products	2,035	1,922	1,994	2,010	2,154	1,958	2,128	2,161	2,318	2,546	2,166	2,092	25,484
Meat animals	1,226	1,162	1,180	1,188	1,282	1,127	1,272	1,309	1,446	1,646	1,314	1,211	15,363
Dairy products	485	459	499	507	544	514	501	489	479	497	479	502	5,955
Poultry and eggs	284	261	281	273	287	290	335	346	376	385	358	352	3,828
Other	40	40	34	42	41	27	20	17	17	18	15	27	338
Crops	1,599	967	874	812	837	1,104	1,451	1,515	1,847	2,753	2,852	2,123	18,734
Food grains	186	102	100	60	50	187	368	262	244	256	175	131	2,121
Feed crops	526	317	247	180	171	253	317	324	345	493	659	490	4,322
Cotton (lint and seed)	140	39	18	21	12	6	8	31	65	272	371	328	1,311
Tobacco	93	15	10	14	14	10	20	215	255	165	125	237	1,173
Oil-bearing crops	215	121	79	61	77	60	94	97	188	834	715	322	2,863
Vegetables and melons	167	153	177	185	212	250	283	317	397	342	196	157	2,836
Fruits and tree nuts	142	108	98	113	158	234	234	152	194	226	230	184	2,073
Other	130	112	145	178	143	104	127	117	159	165	381	274	2,035
Government payments	58	184	174	118	34	18	154	1,097	1,159	396	37	33	3,462
Total cash receipts	3,692	3,073	3,042	2,940	3,025	3,080	3,733	4,773	5,324	5,695	5,055	4,248	47,680

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 16.—Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, by months, United States, 1968 (1957-59=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{1/}													
All commodities	135	107	106	105	111	113	133	136	154	196	186	156	137
Livestock and products	132	125	129	130	140	127	138	140	150	165	140	136	138
Crops	138	84	76	70	72	96	126	131	160	238	247	184	135
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	131	97	94	91	96	103	123	127	140	185	176	149	126
Livestock and products	122	112	117	119	128	116	122	125	131	149	126	119	124
Crops	143	77	63	53	54	85	124	129	151	233	243	189	129
Prices received by farmers:													
All commodities	105	107	107	107	108	108	108	109	111	108	108	108	108
Livestock and products	107	109	110	109	109	111	114	113	116	113	113	115	112
Crops	103	103	104	104	105	103	101	102	103	101	101	99	101

^{1/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 17.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES, 1969

STATE AND REGION	FARM MARKETINGS			GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	TOTAL
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	TOTAL		
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.		
MAINE	158,434	81,065	239,499	1,901	241,400
NEW HAMPSHIRE	44,222	12,877	57,099	581	57,680
VERMONT	137,497	14,331	151,828	1,444	153,272
MASSACHUSETTS	91,001	74,999	166,000	639	166,639
RHODE ISLAND	11,018	10,003	21,021	69	21,090
CONNECTICUT	104,606	61,515	166,121	808	166,929
NEW YORK	788,376	292,419	1,080,795	25,453	1,106,248
NEW JERSEY	102,934	146,633	249,567	4,889	254,456
PENNSYLVANIA	752,264	236,880	989,144	27,866	1,017,010
NORTH ATLANTIC	2,190,352	930,722	3,121,074	63,650	3,184,724
OHIO	769,955	483,867	1,253,822	103,424	1,357,246
INDIANA	816,595	670,518	1,487,113	132,164	1,619,277
ILLINOIS	1,342,199	1,360,758	2,702,957	195,374	2,898,331
MICHIGAN	480,162	383,154	863,316	73,394	936,710
WISCONSIN	1,313,149	211,632	1,524,781	56,346	1,581,127
E. NORTH CENTRAL	4,722,060	3,109,929	7,831,989	560,702	8,392,691
MINNESOTA	1,341,693	615,756	1,957,449	171,156	2,128,605
IOWA	2,857,721	930,299	3,788,020	260,351	4,048,371
MISSOURI	1,031,985	413,975	1,445,960	156,259	1,602,219
NORTH DAKOTA	264,997	479,260	744,257	162,966	907,223
SOUTH DAKOTA	802,766	183,251	986,017	94,361	1,080,378
NEBRASKA	1,399,187	534,158	1,933,345	200,603	2,133,948
KANSAS	1,144,393	573,360	1,717,753	235,247	1,953,000
W. NORTH CENTRAL	8,842,742	3,730,059	12,572,801	1,280,943	13,853,744
DELAWARE	107,039	43,881	150,920	2,161	153,081
MARYLAND	265,532	123,793	389,325	8,602	397,927
VIRGINIA	328,440	248,258	576,698	19,654	596,352
WEST VIRGINIA	80,012	25,784	105,796	3,877	109,673
NORTH CAROLINA	594,127	812,034	1,406,161	69,757	1,475,918
SOUTH CAROLINA	165,512	234,634	400,146	56,189	456,335
GEORGIA	740,445	407,432	1,147,877	86,089	1,233,966
FLORIDA	382,141	960,974	1,343,115	19,284	1,362,399
SOUTH ATLANTIC	2,663,248	2,856,790	5,520,038	265,613	5,785,651
KENTUCKY	487,748	398,386	886,134	52,513	938,647
TENNESSEE	414,176	259,256	673,432	73,724	747,156
ALABAMA	526,859	195,695	722,554	82,032	804,586
MISSISSIPPI	481,509	325,737	807,246	133,611	940,857
ARKANSAS	534,006	504,902	1,038,908	82,488	1,121,396
LOUISIANA	254,374	317,827	572,201	52,266	624,467
OKLAHOMA	678,021	261,258	939,279	115,214	1,054,493
TEXAS	1,782,523	1,122,738	2,905,261	505,248	3,410,509
SOUTH CENTRAL	5,159,216	3,385,799	8,545,015	1,097,096	9,642,111
MONTANA	352,740	181,464	534,204	80,081	614,285
IDAHO	278,892	352,436	631,328	46,086	677,414
WYOMING	188,404	36,216	224,620	14,349	238,969
COLORADO	795,830	219,978	1,015,808	66,492	1,082,300
NEW MEXICO	298,871	91,451	390,322	41,647	431,969
ARIZONA	369,398	292,606	662,004	47,850	709,854
UTAH	166,482	42,969	209,451	11,810	221,261
NEVADA	62,702	13,458	76,160	1,884	78,044
WASHINGTON	282,874	491,683	774,557	56,889	831,446
OREGON	256,212	289,963	546,175	24,343	570,518
CALIFORNIA	1,765,820	2,605,440	4,371,260	123,206	4,494,466
ALASKA	2,935	861	3,796	123	3,919
HAWAII	39,986	158,571	198,557	10,954	209,511
WESTERN	4,861,146	4,777,096	9,638,242	525,714	10,163,956
UNITED STATES	28,438,764	18,790,395	47,229,159	3,793,718	51,022,877

Table 18.--Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1969 ^{1/}
(In millions of dollars)

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{2/}	3,951	3,085	3,174	3,170	3,272	3,384	3,737	3,821	4,527	5,479	5,085	4,544	47,229
Livestock and products	2,205	2,037	2,251	2,290	2,388	2,328	2,303	2,353	2,570	2,865	2,434	2,415	28,439
Meat animals	1,320	1,228	1,359	1,404	1,468	1,446	1,380	1,449	1,650	1,897	1,498	1,422	17,521
Dairy products	510	479	526	526	559	526	513	501	497	515	495	525	6,172
Poultry and eggs	345	299	338	322	322	327	389	382	402	433	423	441	4,423
Other	30	31	28	38	39	29	21	21	21	20	18	27	323
Crops	1,746	1,048	923	880	884	1,056	1,434	1,468	1,957	2,614	2,651	2,129	18,790
Food grains	135	79	73	60	62	192	342	263	275	238	164	174	2,057
Feed crops	538	325	250	215	203	234	308	272	306	483	641	604	4,379
Cotton (lint and seed)	248	54	27	19	12	4	10	19	45	206	249	166	1,059
Tobacco	103	21	9	16	14	8	86	223	292	162	121	241	1,296
Oil-bearing crops	296	163	105	60	52	28	76	97	317	798	626	292	2,910
Vegetables and melons	148	156	189	204	226	249	268	305	350	306	215	165	2,781
Fruits and tree nuts	147	135	119	121	166	241	225	170	205	240	235	202	2,206
Other	131	115	151	185	149	100	119	119	167	181	400	285	2,102
Government payments	58	126	221	149	36	11	358	1,190	1,244	347	21	33	3,794
Total cash receipts	4,009	3,211	3,395	3,319	3,308	3,395	4,095	5,011	5,771	5,826	5,106	4,577	51,023

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 19.--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans, physical volume of farm marketings, and prices received by farmers, by months, United States, 1969 (1957-59=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm mar- ketings and CCC loans: ^{1/}													
All commodities	146	114	118	117	121	125	139	142	168	203	188	168	146
Livestock and products	143	132	146	148	155	151	149	152	166	186	158	156	154
Crops	151	91	80	76	77	91	124	127	169	226	230	184	136
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	140	100	98	95	96	103	121	122	143	179	168	148	126
Livestock and products	122	111	121	123	125	120	118	121	133	149	124	119	124
Crops	163	84	66	57	57	81	125	122	157	220	227	187	129
Prices received by farmers:													
All commodities	109	110	112	112	115	116	116	115	114	115	117	117	114
Livestock and products	117	118	120	121	124	128	129	128	128	128	130	133	125
Crops	98	99	101	100	102	101	99	97	95	96	99	96	99

^{1/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 20.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1967

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	20,129	18,680	23,186	19,936	18,645	14,320	15,912
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,935	4,359	4,888	4,665	4,466	3,982	4,345
VERMONT	10,995	9,875	11,780	11,661	11,438	10,557	10,862
MASSACHUSETTS	11,868	10,781	12,987	13,973	12,461	10,129	10,361
RHODE ISLAND	1,504	1,298	1,545	1,588	1,443	1,173	1,423
CONNECTICUT	13,687	12,075	15,719	17,159	14,575	10,672	9,764
NEW YORK	83,531	72,845	82,260	76,446	73,959	71,466	80,077
NEW JERSEY	13,501	11,995	13,760	15,300	19,208	24,378	29,954
PENNSYLVANIA	78,317	69,523	79,772	72,551	71,691	66,826	72,877
NORTH ATLANTIC	238,467	211,431	245,897	233,279	227,886	213,503	235,575
OHIO	111,275	88,838	90,186	86,039	79,771	84,407	116,652
INDIANA	125,398	104,203	87,957	81,150	83,037	89,826	131,577
ILLINOIS	228,687	207,424	212,205	169,841	170,448	190,499	244,968
MICHIGAN	63,438	58,348	62,983	59,001	58,002	65,547	93,765
WISCONSIN	124,877	114,533	117,096	112,910	113,574	116,101	121,544
E. NORTH CENTRAL	653,675	573,346	570,427	508,941	504,832	546,380	708,506
MINNESOTA	171,924	142,063	139,636	124,819	134,442	130,902	139,343
IOWA	316,332	259,098	261,675	223,298	270,581	238,767	277,098
MISSOURI	104,402	86,607	82,993	83,898	88,337	107,576	116,477
NORTH DAKOTA	65,379	40,626	57,019	39,807	34,013	45,851	41,585
SOUTH DAKOTA	84,488	67,470	63,877	62,186	64,202	64,540	64,249
NEBRASKA	191,692	134,328	140,177	131,450	135,552	118,619	136,766
KANSAS	136,527	107,363	128,384	106,840	99,063	109,651	156,219
W. NORTH CENTRAL	1,070,744	837,555	873,761	772,298	826,190	815,906	931,737
DELAWARE	9,239	8,374	9,024	8,653	10,317	12,034	10,888
MARYLAND	23,291	20,741	22,320	27,283	30,553	29,740	29,020
VIRGINIA	30,614	22,001	26,990	25,512	26,779	30,754	42,749
WEST VIRGINIA	7,267	5,553	6,219	6,633	6,280	7,387	7,925
NORTH CAROLINA	54,810	45,326	50,276	44,648	51,318	66,056	63,103
SOUTH CAROLINA	23,743	16,641	17,060	15,167	16,268	34,356	27,122
GEORGIA	65,720	57,560	64,571	56,689	59,952	74,378	82,413
FLORIDA	116,225	111,748	124,392	123,961	137,930	92,539	48,519
SOUTH ATLANTIC	330,909	287,944	320,852	308,546	339,397	347,244	311,739
KENTUCKY	140,213	44,696	36,275	33,587	36,323	38,348	40,835
TENNESSEE	49,487	32,867	32,871	32,176	32,427	38,645	38,911
ALABAMA	41,236	34,896	38,440	38,640	43,470	50,907	47,651
MISSISSIPPI	74,706	46,521	40,405	35,792	44,555	57,983	41,161
ARKANSAS	51,040	41,670	37,636	34,272	37,303	71,847	49,279
LOUISIANA	49,612	25,155	25,383	25,174	24,504	25,241	25,985
OKLAHOMA	68,550	42,855	56,035	41,986	56,013	92,949	60,652
TEXAS	251,668	139,847	142,380	131,067	163,128	170,594	248,889
SOUTH CENTRAL	726,512	408,507	409,425	372,694	437,723	546,514	553,363
MONTANA	38,374	22,449	30,295	22,855	22,969	20,742	19,224
IDAHO	43,767	33,443	37,352	29,953	26,193	27,844	30,475
WYOMING	9,547	6,350	8,794	9,802	11,502	9,241	6,484
COLORADO	75,486	61,977	68,622	65,330	66,143	68,535	68,472
NEW MEXICO	15,863	10,330	13,432	16,392	20,952	14,369	12,508
ARIZONA	39,637	27,225	33,658	48,456	48,413	59,401	37,997
UTAH	17,082	14,405	14,403	14,313	12,700	11,181	13,698
NEVADA	5,854	4,675	4,952	3,975	3,412	1,960	2,542
WASHINGTON	55,220	46,232	43,135	46,085	43,313	60,463	59,129
OREGON	33,878	26,543	26,406	23,502	21,910	45,188	53,165
CALIFORNIA	246,046	227,616	230,950	224,472	292,186	401,100	379,656
ALASKA	250	243	260	256	308	279	363
HAWAII	16,838	15,265	16,890	16,411	17,123	16,633	17,106
WESTERN	597,842	496,753	529,149	521,802	587,124	736,936	700,819
UNITED STATES	3,618,149	2,815,536	2,949,511	2,717,560	2,923,152	3,206,483	3,441,739

Continued-

TABLE 20.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1967 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	16,203	14,598	14,194	14,584	15,668	206,055
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,731	4,927	4,358	4,342	4,666	54,664
VERMONT	11,033	11,403	11,296	10,734	10,938	132,572
MASSACHUSETTS	13,295	16,310	13,674	17,616	13,253	156,708
RHODE ISLAND	2,029	2,133	2,053	1,910	1,781	19,880
CONNECTICUT	11,972	12,940	10,854	18,309	10,775	158,501
NEW YORK	89,828	107,050	92,278	80,334	78,114	988,188
NEW JERSEY	37,063	30,648	20,311	18,168	15,130	249,416
PENNSYLVANIA	76,141	80,201	77,977	72,834	75,722	894,432
NORTH ATLANTIC	262,295	280,210	246,995	238,831	226,047	2,860,416
OHIO	100,866	98,568	124,826	118,903	109,947	1,210,278
INDIANA	106,124	115,813	165,460	147,446	119,004	1,356,995
ILLINOIS	193,897	180,735	307,871	280,424	183,487	2,570,486
MICHIGAN	81,061	81,346	76,481	75,369	73,827	849,168
WISCONSIN	122,448	118,685	112,540	108,952	111,643	1,394,903
E. NORTH CENTRAL	604,396	595,147	787,178	731,094	597,908	7,381,830
MINNESOTA	156,332	148,913	197,847	191,926	163,422	1,841,569
IOWA	274,369	277,501	347,169	314,135	345,483	3,405,506
MISSOURI	94,832	112,729	161,832	158,569	117,624	1,315,876
NORTH DAKOTA	80,466	99,171	91,539	71,464	51,778	718,698
SOUTH DAKOTA	96,865	86,918	87,872	87,070	78,941	908,678
NEBRASKA	134,375	135,734	160,749	155,474	167,586	1,742,502
KANSAS	124,327	107,290	143,437	121,263	113,063	1,453,427
W. NORTH CENTRAL	961,566	968,256	1,190,445	1,099,901	1,037,897	11,386,256
DELAWARE	13,281	12,850	17,109	12,603	8,299	132,671
MARYLAND	27,132	28,718	39,673	29,607	21,446	329,524
VIRGINIA	34,574	51,848	91,335	80,895	46,694	510,745
WEST VIRGINIA	8,514	10,028	12,473	9,349	8,369	95,997
NORTH CAROLINA	141,636	221,096	276,095	195,614	85,708	1,295,686
SOUTH CAROLINA	85,849	42,436	47,806	52,782	29,051	408,281
GEORGIA	167,648	147,665	87,171	90,743	73,161	1,027,671
FLORIDA	56,693	48,438	60,703	87,354	122,004	1,130,506
SOUTH ATLANTIC	535,327	563,079	632,365	558,947	394,732	4,931,081
KENTUCKY	42,969	45,982	62,745	93,819	208,684	824,476
TENNESSEE	39,423	45,987	73,233	97,383	89,997	603,407
ALABAMA	50,464	65,094	65,502	68,658	51,079	596,037
MISSISSIPPI	40,315	46,782	108,873	154,190	75,974	767,257
ARKANSAS	47,001	72,663	139,619	192,730	139,088	914,148
LOUISIANA	50,339	52,488	95,012	109,151	77,478	585,522
OKLAHOMA	66,631	62,456	78,937	86,173	75,897	789,134
TEXAS	268,657	201,909	247,979	273,034	243,972	2,483,124
SOUTH CENTRAL	605,799	593,361	871,900	1,075,138	962,169	7,563,105
MONTANA	33,024	60,880	78,636	75,789	41,502	466,739
IDAHO	38,259	57,734	64,027	79,000	53,809	521,856
WYOMING	10,206	28,027	38,073	39,946	19,385	197,357
COLORADO	77,908	72,126	76,023	88,732	82,039	871,393
NEW MEXICO	10,224	14,537	91,364	56,774	22,781	299,526
ARIZONA	26,170	26,306	50,394	77,030	58,343	533,030
UTAH	13,762	22,512	19,382	20,281	15,643	189,362
NEVADA	2,847	5,371	8,045	8,294	6,029	57,956
WASHINGTON	91,961	106,828	82,042	78,485	66,489	779,382
OREGON	59,344	69,925	64,421	61,486	41,718	527,486
CALIFORNIA	353,959	379,208	453,711	418,485	314,172	3,921,561
ALASKA	360	448	517	527	420	4,231
HAWAII	17,220	16,472	16,773	16,404	17,250	200,385
WESTERN	735,244	860,374	1,043,408	1,021,233	739,580	8,570,264
UNITED STATES	3,704,627	3,860,427	4,772,291	4,725,144	3,958,333	42,692,952

TABLE 21.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1967

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	11,763	10,231	12,024	10,802	11,359	11,113	11,883
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,005	3,446	3,758	3,513	3,558	3,341	3,528
VERMONT	9,967	8,884	10,085	9,707	10,070	9,811	10,006
MASSACHUSETTS	8,208	7,135	7,690	7,179	7,277	6,638	6,938
RHODE ISLAND	993	862	972	871	898	844	886
CONNECTICUT	8,693	7,668	8,451	7,529	7,629	6,919	7,407
NEW YORK	62,553	54,966	61,085	57,775	59,295	57,457	56,763
NEW JERSEY	9,736	8,300	8,575	8,169	8,471	7,946	8,901
PENNSYLVANIA	60,024	53,647	60,091	55,217	59,509	53,915	51,669
NORTH ATLANTIC	175,942	155,139	172,731	160,762	168,066	157,984	157,981
OHIO	61,481	54,944	57,900	54,855	60,502	54,647	55,043
INDIANA	65,715	61,057	59,065	54,230	58,391	60,756	64,323
ILLINOIS	114,470	104,267	108,323	98,821	116,647	105,625	105,321
MICHIGAN	39,945	37,439	38,198	37,370	39,601	38,018	36,473
WISCONSIN	110,234	101,878	105,788	103,336	105,191	102,643	93,397
E. NORTH CENTRAL	391,845	359,585	369,274	348,612	380,332	361,689	354,557
MINNESOTA	110,916	101,451	102,945	99,630	104,426	100,462	95,402
IOWA	208,891	191,870	188,754	176,461	223,786	189,946	195,307
MISSOURI	71,811	62,457	67,546	66,920	74,401	72,698	74,253
NORTH DAKOTA	23,972	16,676	19,941	15,724	15,081	19,583	23,466
SOUTH DAKOTA	67,927	55,072	52,127	53,705	56,604	57,018	46,616
NEBRASKA	114,117	88,647	98,232	98,538	111,044	93,940	76,607
KANSAS	88,289	83,056	94,346	89,517	88,560	74,219	72,675
W. NORTH CENTRAL	685,923	599,229	623,891	600,495	673,902	607,866	584,326
DELAWARE	8,049	6,961	7,591	7,128	8,007	8,289	7,520
MARYLAND	20,013	17,965	19,219	18,145	19,892	19,357	17,986
VIRGINIA	19,945	17,150	21,024	20,345	21,448	22,357	20,256
WEST VIRGINIA	5,115	4,449	4,964	5,709	5,466	6,052	6,102
NORTH CAROLINA	39,788	35,829	39,675	35,636	40,262	39,057	38,793
SOUTH CAROLINA	12,164	10,918	11,958	10,866	11,480	11,304	11,744
GEORGIA	51,935	46,429	52,371	45,356	50,401	49,578	48,472
FLORIDA	27,371	24,443	29,109	25,799	27,551	24,813	25,144
SOUTH ATLANTIC	184,380	164,144	185,911	168,984	184,507	180,807	176,017
KENTUCKY	24,184	22,075	28,516	28,741	32,370	30,019	32,905
TENNESSEE	28,076	24,054	26,975	26,331	28,012	29,042	29,870
ALABAMA	34,016	31,151	34,713	34,336	37,259	37,082	37,536
MISSISSIPPI	32,415	29,304	31,475	28,790	34,035	33,649	32,986
ARKANSAS	32,658	28,735	32,098	29,392	33,135	36,408	36,303
LOUISIANA	17,897	16,432	18,179	17,558	18,233	17,233	18,199
OKLAHOMA	49,241	32,067	44,130	35,758	41,863	38,996	39,252
TEXAS	114,667	103,011	111,459	104,574	122,550	123,356	116,000
SOUTH CENTRAL	333,154	286,829	327,545	305,480	347,457	345,785	343,051
MONTANA	15,387	10,404	14,682	11,677	12,451	12,532	10,354
IDAHO	18,795	15,500	17,810	15,929	15,570	16,906	17,087
WYOMING	7,208	4,965	7,411	9,104	10,958	8,261	4,992
COLORADO	55,720	49,890	57,998	55,944	60,083	61,034	56,870
NEW MEXICO	9,524	7,448	11,247	14,405	13,156	8,287	6,797
ARIZONA	18,023	17,460	20,025	23,793	27,822	21,870	17,720
UTAH	13,768	12,238	12,301	12,774	11,305	8,308	8,551
NEVADA	4,582	3,594	4,081	3,303	3,152	1,689	1,943
WASHINGTON	23,227	21,043	18,606	23,931	21,861	18,207	22,559
OREGON	18,360	14,660	14,626	14,862	14,651	15,458	16,008
CALIFORNIA	124,118	112,857	125,638	116,182	138,974	144,093	129,358
ALASKA	241	235	251	248	300	257	302
HAWAII	3,156	2,808	3,163	3,091	3,231	3,167	3,103
WESTERN	312,109	273,102	307,839	305,243	333,514	320,069	295,644
UNITED STATES	2,083,353	1,838,028	1,987,191	1,889,576	2,087,778	1,974,200	1,911,576

Continued-

TABLE 21.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1967 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	11,394	10,897	10,428	9,402	10,731	132,027
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,515	3,614	3,395	3,368	3,688	42,729
VERMONT	10,049	10,085	10,349	9,700	9,909	118,622
MASSACHUSETTS	7,134	7,359	7,094	7,493	7,932	88,077
RHODE ISLAND	930	930	935	898	955	10,974
CONNECTICUT	7,833	8,002	7,596	7,308	7,965	93,000
NEW YORK	56,710	57,674	61,485	57,144	58,811	701,718
NEW JERSEY	8,878	8,592	8,224	8,090	8,282	102,164
PENNSYLVANIA	54,316	55,635	56,284	53,557	57,179	671,043
NORTH ATLANTIC	160,759	162,788	165,790	156,960	165,452	1,960,354
OHIO	58,721	56,828	59,990	57,263	59,777	691,951
INDIANA	69,942	68,517	62,351	58,628	56,605	739,580
ILLINOIS	116,192	107,595	104,144	89,150	41,663	1,212,218
MICHIGAN	38,897	37,114	38,268	35,475	37,405	454,203
WISCONSIN	93,509	90,010	94,325	89,483	96,458	1,186,252
E. NORTH CENTRAL	377,261	360,064	359,078	329,999	291,908	4,284,204
MINNESOTA	101,213	94,894	105,562	107,482	103,561	1,227,944
IOWA	227,358	230,066	219,726	210,339	228,337	2,490,841
MISSOURI	83,268	85,361	89,575	77,358	71,822	897,470
NORTH DAKOTA	24,793	27,330	36,966	34,435	23,019	280,986
SOUTH DAKOTA	56,159	56,908	66,487	71,819	64,460	704,902
NEBRASKA	97,112	106,225	109,505	82,066	95,023	1,171,056
KANSAS	87,658	76,829	79,842	58,919	57,417	951,327
W. NORTH CENTRAL	677,561	677,613	707,663	642,418	643,639	7,724,526
DELAWARE	7,641	6,220	7,519	6,204	6,134	87,263
MARYLAND	18,217	16,851	18,033	16,061	16,352	218,091
VIRGINIA	23,332	27,422	32,592	27,231	19,666	272,768
WEST VIRGINIA	6,264	7,301	9,785	6,810	5,259	73,276
NORTH CAROLINA	39,769	39,912	40,580	37,601	35,706	462,608
SOUTH CAROLINA	11,429	12,732	13,258	13,255	12,214	143,322
GEORGIA	50,529	48,189	46,131	43,558	43,962	576,911
FLORIDA	30,433	27,970	27,315	27,213	23,110	320,271
SOUTH ATLANTIC	187,614	186,597	195,213	177,933	162,403	2,154,510
KENTUCKY	37,912	40,808	43,556	36,008	26,697	383,791
TENNESSEE	33,504	36,768	38,195	32,314	26,182	359,323
ALABAMA	39,427	38,147	36,850	33,462	32,399	426,378
MISSISSIPPI	35,215	34,564	33,237	30,385	30,823	386,878
ARKANSAS	41,550	42,292	43,096	36,728	32,573	424,968
LOUISIANA	18,584	18,173	18,592	17,750	19,025	215,855
OKLAHOMA	55,711	52,657	54,204	45,013	39,629	528,521
TEXAS	126,436	114,789	120,774	109,754	103,876	1,371,246
SOUTH CENTRAL	388,339	378,198	388,504	341,414	311,204	4,096,960
MONTANA	15,384	35,706	55,375	52,016	22,884	268,852
IDAHO	18,502	21,233	23,043	23,085	19,204	222,664
WYOMING	7,453	24,650	34,870	28,959	12,578	161,409
COLORADO	58,261	55,384	56,528	52,485	53,275	673,472
NEW MEXICO	5,834	11,008	71,019	31,988	12,345	203,058
ARIZONA	17,810	17,743	24,509	22,043	18,053	246,871
UTAH	10,294	16,952	14,012	12,519	9,777	142,799
NEVADA	2,136	3,972	6,736	8,521	4,747	46,456
WASHINGTON	21,030	22,636	20,959	18,906	18,245	251,210
OREGON	18,723	23,988	28,418	28,076	19,757	227,587
CALIFORNIA	143,006	135,462	137,597	120,793	124,869	1,552,947
ALASKA	292	280	248	292	246	3,192
HAWAII	3,231	3,106	3,078	3,148	3,549	37,831
WESTERN	321,956	372,120	476,392	400,831	319,529	4,038,348
UNITED STATES	2,113,490	2,137,380	2,292,640	2,049,555	1,894,135	24,258,902

TABLE 22.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1967

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	8,366	8,449	11,162	9,134	7,286	3,207	4,029
NEW HAMPSHIRE	930	913	1,130	1,152	908	641	817
VERMONT	1,028	991	1,695	1,954	1,368	746	856
MASSACHUSETTS	3,660	3,646	5,297	6,794	5,184	3,491	3,423
RHODE ISLAND	511	436	573	717	545	329	537
CONNECTICUT	4,994	4,407	7,268	9,630	6,946	3,753	2,357
NEW YORK	20,978	17,879	21,175	18,671	14,664	14,009	23,314
NEW JERSEY	3,765	3,695	5,185	7,131	10,737	16,432	21,053
PENNSYLVANIA	18,293	15,876	19,681	17,334	12,182	12,911	21,208
NORTH ATLANTIC	62,525	56,292	73,166	72,517	59,820	55,519	77,594
OHIO	49,794	33,894	32,286	31,184	19,269	29,760	61,609
INDIANA	59,683	43,146	28,892	26,920	24,646	29,070	67,254
ILLINOIS	114,217	103,157	103,882	71,020	53,801	84,874	139,647
MICHIGAN	23,493	20,909	24,785	21,631	18,401	27,529	57,292
WISCONSIN	14,643	12,655	11,308	9,574	8,383	13,458	28,147
E. NORTH CENTRAL	261,830	213,761	201,153	160,329	124,500	184,691	353,949
MINNESOTA	61,008	40,612	36,691	25,189	30,016	30,440	43,941
IOWA	107,441	67,228	72,921	46,837	46,795	48,821	81,791
MISSOURI	32,591	24,150	15,447	16,978	13,936	34,878	42,224
NORTH DAKOTA	41,407	23,950	37,078	24,083	18,932	26,268	18,119
SOUTH DAKOTA	16,561	12,398	11,750	8,481	7,598	7,522	17,633
NEBRASKA	77,575	45,681	41,945	32,912	24,508	24,679	60,159
KANSAS	48,238	24,307	34,038	17,323	10,503	35,432	83,544
W. NORTH CENTRAL	384,821	238,326	249,870	171,803	152,288	208,040	347,411
DELAWARE	1,190	1,413	1,433	1,525	2,310	3,745	3,368
MARYLAND	3,278	2,776	3,101	9,138	10,661	10,383	11,034
VIRGINIA	10,669	4,851	5,966	5,167	5,331	8,397	22,493
WEST VIRGINIA	2,152	1,104	1,255	924	814	1,335	1,823
NORTH CAROLINA	15,022	9,497	10,601	9,012	11,056	26,999	24,310
SOUTH CAROLINA	11,579	5,723	5,102	4,301	4,788	23,052	15,378
GEORGIA	13,785	11,131	12,200	11,333	9,551	24,800	33,941
FLORIDA	88,854	87,305	95,283	98,162	110,379	67,726	23,375
SOUTH ATLANTIC	146,529	123,800	134,941	139,562	154,890	166,437	135,722
KENTUCKY	116,029	22,621	7,759	4,846	3,953	8,329	7,930
TENNESSEE	21,411	8,813	5,896	5,845	4,415	9,603	9,041
ALABAMA	7,220	3,745	3,727	4,304	6,211	13,825	10,115
MISSISSIPPI	42,291	17,217	8,930	7,002	10,520	24,334	8,175
ARKANSAS	18,382	12,935	5,538	4,880	4,168	35,439	12,976
LOUISIANA	31,715	8,723	7,204	7,616	6,271	8,008	7,786
OKLAHOMA	19,309	10,788	11,905	6,228	14,150	53,953	21,400
TEXAS	137,001	36,836	30,921	26,493	40,578	47,238	132,889
SOUTH CENTRAL	393,358	121,678	81,880	67,214	90,266	200,729	210,312
MONTANA	22,987	12,045	15,613	11,178	10,518	8,210	8,870
IDAHO	24,972	17,943	19,542	14,024	10,623	10,938	13,388
WYOMING	2,339	1,385	1,383	698	544	980	1,492
COLORADO	19,766	12,087	10,624	9,386	6,060	7,501	11,602
NEW MEXICO	6,339	2,882	2,185	1,987	7,796	6,082	5,711
ARIZONA	21,614	9,765	13,633	24,663	20,591	37,531	20,277
UTAH	3,314	2,167	2,102	1,539	1,395	2,873	5,147
NEVADA	1,272	1,081	871	672	260	271	599
WASHINGTON	31,993	25,189	24,529	22,154	21,452	42,256	36,570
OREGON	15,518	11,883	11,780	8,640	7,259	29,730	37,157
CALIFORNIA	121,928	114,759	105,312	108,290	153,212	257,007	250,298
ALASKA	9	8	9	8	8	22	61
HAWAII	13,682	12,457	13,727	13,320	13,892	13,466	14,003
WESTERN	285,733	223,651	221,310	216,559	253,610	416,867	405,175
UNITED STATES	1,534,796	977,508	962,320	827,984	835,374	1,232,283	1,530,163

Continued-

TABLE 22.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1967 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	4,809	3,701	3,766	5,182	4,937	74,028
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,216	1,313	963	974	978	11,935
VERMONT	984	1,318	947	1,034	1,029	13,950
MASSACHUSETTS	6,161	8,951	6,580	10,123	5,321	68,631
RHODE ISLAND	1,099	1,203	1,118	1,012	826	8,906
CONNECTICUT	4,139	4,938	3,258	11,001	2,810	65,501
NEW YORK	33,118	49,376	30,793	23,190	19,303	286,470
NEW JERSEY	28,185	22,056	12,087	10,078	6,848	147,252
PENNSYLVANIA	21,825	24,566	21,693	19,277	18,543	223,389
NORTH ATLANTIC	101,536	117,422	81,205	81,871	60,595	900,062
OHIO	42,145	41,740	64,836	61,640	50,170	518,327
INDIANA	36,182	47,296	103,109	88,818	62,399	617,415
ILLINOIS	77,705	73,140	203,727	191,274	141,824	1,358,268
MICHIGAN	42,164	44,232	38,213	39,894	36,422	394,965
WISCONSIN	28,939	28,675	18,215	19,469	15,185	208,651
E. NORTH CENTRAL	227,135	235,083	428,100	401,095	306,000	3,097,626
MINNESOTA	55,119	54,019	92,285	84,444	59,861	613,625
IOWA	47,011	47,435	127,443	103,796	117,146	914,665
MISSOURI	11,564	27,368	72,257	81,211	45,802	418,406
NORTH DAKOTA	55,673	71,841	54,573	37,029	28,759	437,712
SOUTH DAKOTA	40,706	30,010	21,385	15,251	14,481	203,776
NEBRASKA	37,263	29,509	51,244	73,408	72,563	571,446
KANSAS	36,669	30,461	63,595	62,344	55,646	502,100
W. NORTH CENTRAL	284,005	290,643	482,782	457,483	394,258	3,661,730
DELAWARE	5,640	6,630	9,590	6,399	2,165	45,408
MARYLAND	8,915	11,867	21,640	13,546	5,094	111,433
VIRGINIA	11,242	24,426	58,743	53,664	27,028	237,977
WEST VIRGINIA	2,250	2,727	2,688	2,539	3,110	22,721
NORTH CAROLINA	101,867	181,184	235,515	158,013	50,002	833,078
SOUTH CAROLINA	74,420	29,704	34,548	39,527	16,837	264,959
GEORGIA	117,119	99,476	41,040	47,185	29,199	450,760
FLORIDA	26,260	20,468	33,388	60,141	98,894	810,235
SOUTH ATLANTIC	347,713	376,482	437,152	381,014	232,329	2,776,571
KENTUCKY	5,057	5,174	19,189	57,811	181,987	440,685
TENNESSEE	5,919	9,219	35,038	65,069	63,815	244,084
ALABAMA	11,037	26,947	28,652	35,196	18,680	169,659
MISSISSIPPI	5,100	12,218	75,636	123,805	45,151	380,379
ARKANSAS	5,451	30,371	96,523	156,002	106,515	489,180
LOUISIANA	31,755	34,315	76,420	91,401	58,453	369,667
OKLAHOMA	10,920	9,799	24,733	41,160	36,268	260,613
TEXAS	142,221	87,120	127,205	163,280	140,096	1,111,878
SOUTH CENTRAL	217,460	215,163	483,396	733,724	650,965	3,466,145
MONTANA	17,640	25,174	23,261	23,773	18,618	197,887
IDAHO	19,757	36,501	40,984	55,915	34,605	299,192
WYOMING	2,753	3,377	3,203	10,987	6,807	35,948
COLORADO	19,647	16,742	19,495	36,247	28,764	197,921
NEW MEXICO	4,390	3,529	20,345	24,786	10,436	96,468
ARIZONA	8,360	8,563	25,885	54,987	40,290	286,159
UTAH	3,468	5,560	5,370	7,762	5,866	46,563
NEVADA	711	1,399	1,309	1,773	1,282	11,500
WASHINGTON	70,931	84,192	61,083	59,579	48,244	528,172
OREGON	40,621	45,937	36,003	33,410	21,961	299,899
CALIFORNIA	210,953	243,746	316,114	297,692	189,303	2,368,614
ALASKA	68	168	269	235	174	1,039
HAWAII	13,989	13,366	13,695	13,256	13,701	162,554
WESTERN	413,288	488,254	567,016	620,402	420,051	4,531,916
UNITED STATES	1,591,137	1,723,047	2,479,651	2,675,589	2,064,198	18,434,050

TABLE 23.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1968

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	16,968	16,567	19,294	19,870	19,046	15,484	16,769
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,596	4,369	4,668	4,610	4,341	4,049	4,373
VERMONT	11,453	10,542	11,640	12,017	12,162	11,331	11,363
MASSACHUSETTS	11,398	10,677	12,374	13,832	12,274	9,781	11,241
RHODE ISLAND	1,386	1,291	1,423	1,533	1,395	1,144	1,514
CONNECTICUT	12,225	11,492	14,424	16,153	13,797	10,493	10,565
NEW YORK	80,660	75,460	83,464	82,377	79,190	73,311	81,912
NEW JERSEY	12,748	11,636	13,608	16,466	20,625	22,371	28,574
PENNSYLVANIA	73,288	70,422	75,672	74,879	73,464	69,379	75,962
NORTH ATLANTIC	224,722	212,456	236,567	241,737	236,294	217,343	242,273
OHIO	107,783	96,951	86,630	86,654	81,567	77,209	108,768
INDIANA	118,534	106,834	78,980	80,685	77,492	76,880	119,135
ILLINOIS	277,446	206,835	216,791	173,309	175,974	168,460	231,429
MICHIGAN	63,695	58,914	62,290	57,590	55,197	64,860	92,139
WISCONSIN	123,911	115,174	117,788	120,303	122,066	116,038	125,109
E. NORTH CENTRAL	691,369	584,708	562,479	518,541	512,296	503,447	676,580
MINNESOTA	161,010	130,081	125,367	119,585	132,802	121,668	136,828
IOWA	343,250	272,362	257,064	237,314	269,529	242,865	285,745
MISSOURI	108,115	87,349	84,674	85,435	85,751	92,728	123,751
NORTH DAKOTA	65,496	38,666	40,773	31,356	28,299	25,677	42,880
SOUTH DAKOTA	95,192	72,626	69,319	65,765	72,537	61,113	69,632
NEBRASKA	184,640	146,984	125,020	130,387	115,961	115,186	121,368
KANSAS	139,163	114,457	120,064	105,460	90,441	102,754	176,030
W. NORTH CENTRAL	1,096,866	862,525	822,281	775,302	795,320	761,991	956,234
DELAWARE	9,208	8,183	8,906	8,446	11,237	10,942	12,366
MARYLAND	21,951	22,188	22,685	27,295	34,918	31,813	33,718
VIRGINIA	32,344	24,713	26,435	28,400	29,114	30,278	45,521
WEST VIRGINIA	7,680	5,860	6,459	7,177	6,383	6,733	7,597
NORTH CAROLINA	57,319	49,633	50,472	50,609	55,440	68,348	73,852
SOUTH CAROLINA	23,889	16,069	17,111	16,360	19,545	35,357	30,172
GEORGIA	65,661	60,003	62,583	61,544	65,457	72,454	77,360
FLORIDA	153,797	127,439	116,971	138,623	170,398	93,044	55,213
SOUTH ATLANTIC	371,849	314,088	311,622	338,454	392,492	348,969	335,799
KENTUCKY	96,017	38,996	35,881	38,102	37,914	38,377	47,707
TENNESSEE	38,062	32,625	29,635	32,535	33,802	36,208	51,759
ALABAMA	45,931	40,160	44,907	40,925	43,613	51,636	50,533
MISSISSIPPI	73,764	42,437	41,909	39,112	45,746	52,402	48,646
ARKANSAS	46,428	34,205	36,994	38,939	42,823	59,908	56,323
LOUISIANA	48,824	28,878	25,637	24,843	26,194	27,939	29,847
OKLAHOMA	65,863	54,446	57,970	47,016	46,500	77,148	80,960
TEXAS	247,859	148,336	142,973	140,764	152,925	171,916	262,953
SOUTH CENTRAL	662,748	420,083	415,906	402,236	429,517	515,534	628,728
MONTANA	36,129	24,509	27,497	21,600	21,102	19,959	18,909
IDAHO	41,261	35,180	38,519	38,595	29,211	30,260	31,066
WYOMING	8,733	8,477	9,613	9,466	12,495	8,948	7,290
COLORADO	56,545	54,912	44,535	50,711	58,427	74,342	78,072
NEW MEXICO	16,014	10,455	14,988	15,661	19,674	16,675	16,248
ARIZONA	43,198	27,582	38,958	43,846	56,611	60,124	36,775
UTAH	15,424	13,742	14,276	14,687	12,828	12,121	15,428
NEVADA	5,399	4,468	4,708	3,459	2,769	2,907	3,115
WASHINGTON	57,405	47,812	49,913	50,710	48,851	58,673	63,136
OREGON	34,503	27,362	27,180	26,454	25,177	40,726	49,089
CALIFORNIA	254,624	224,560	231,017	253,639	319,714	373,109	402,474
ALASKA	247	236	249	250	244	264	356
HAWAII	17,191	15,685	17,354	16,631	17,393	16,927	17,765
WESTERN	586,673	494,980	518,807	545,709	624,496	715,035	739,723
UNITED STATES	3,634,227	2,888,840	2,867,662	2,821,979	2,990,415	3,062,319	3,579,337

Continued-

TABLE 23.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1968 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	17,073	15,876	15,980	17,648	17,440	208,015
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,142	5,373	4,867	4,731	5,019	56,138
VERMONT	12,041	12,234	12,257	11,390	11,519	139,949
MASSACHUSETTS	14,640	17,362	14,650	18,449	13,890	160,568
RHODE ISLAND	2,045	2,181	2,117	2,077	1,912	20,018
CONNECTICUT	13,198	14,450	12,029	17,673	11,985	158,484
NEW YORK	92,516	115,478	100,089	87,742	87,010	1,039,209
NEW JERSEY	35,229	31,419	22,496	18,817	15,567	249,556
PENNSYLVANIA	80,406	88,683	86,047	78,282	78,832	925,316
NORTH ATLANTIC	272,290	303,056	270,532	256,809	243,174	2,957,253
OHIO	97,256	105,610	168,061	135,619	107,060	1,259,168
INDIANA	96,432	113,279	198,972	159,538	129,299	1,356,060
ILLINOIS	163,797	191,078	349,458	318,218	203,602	2,676,397
MICHIGAN	75,305	80,356	79,981	81,933	72,259	844,519
WISCONSIN	125,860	125,569	125,488	121,950	121,249	1,460,505
E. NORTH CENTRAL	558,650	615,892	921,960	817,258	633,469	7,596,649
MINNESOTA	170,668	151,234	192,602	216,017	192,376	1,850,238
IOWA	281,327	286,468	317,760	318,829	332,496	3,445,009
MISSOURI	100,596	126,849	209,444	189,682	123,164	1,417,538
NORTH DAKOTA	64,940	91,399	121,613	95,076	56,154	702,329
SOUTH DAKOTA	96,514	82,990	92,878	86,014	77,302	941,882
NEBRASKA	121,257	147,726	160,755	188,969	177,426	1,735,679
KANSAS	113,219	114,095	155,550	120,892	116,121	1,468,246
W. NORTH CENTRAL	948,521	1,000,761	1,250,602	1,215,479	1,075,039	11,560,921
DELAWARE	13,513	12,417	13,978	10,809	6,364	126,369
MARYLAND	34,714	34,706	33,307	28,234	21,762	347,291
VIRGINIA	34,609	69,148	103,642	58,853	43,447	526,504
WEST VIRGINIA	9,002	10,529	13,444	10,731	8,398	99,993
NORTH CAROLINA	130,847	286,571	251,138	104,063	72,367	1,250,659
SOUTH CAROLINA	75,399	44,278	31,922	33,819	31,842	375,763
GEORGIA	161,855	121,722	119,191	92,019	82,159	1,042,008
FLORIDA	55,008	48,754	55,134	84,762	108,969	1,208,112
SOUTH ATLANTIC	514,947	628,125	621,756	423,290	375,308	4,976,699
KENTUCKY	47,666	55,233	74,764	122,092	193,403	826,152
TENNESSEE	42,088	48,132	77,900	104,731	88,398	615,875
ALABAMA	58,087	64,896	85,467	76,000	55,314	657,469
MISSISSIPPI	44,137	53,363	119,455	154,968	108,143	824,082
ARKANSAS	54,554	73,225	163,216	244,491	147,514	998,620
LOUISIANA	58,023	63,146	89,792	110,227	96,191	629,541
OKLAHOMA	68,149	74,527	87,416	71,617	67,087	798,699
TEXAS	262,975	233,328	305,896	315,581	282,415	2,667,921
SOUTH CENTRAL	635,679	665,850	1,003,906	1,199,707	1,038,465	8,018,359
MONTANA	33,144	65,665	95,371	92,176	47,485	503,546
IDAHO	37,910	56,771	69,141	88,485	60,638	557,037
WYOMING	14,434	34,471	48,729	40,923	18,686	222,265
COLORADO	74,033	85,163	101,480	114,232	99,451	891,903
NEW MEXICO	14,010	17,558	96,135	51,814	25,288	314,520
ARIZONA	25,902	29,298	54,530	81,481	72,081	570,386
UTAH	13,107	23,092	19,994	22,872	19,778	197,349
NEVADA	3,633	5,659	8,427	7,947	6,955	59,446
WASHINGTON	86,829	95,361	85,675	80,751	64,792	789,908
OREGON	57,227	61,234	59,549	57,972	41,612	508,085
CALIFORNIA	367,122	459,656	573,307	449,816	375,262	4,284,300
ALASKA	364	453	568	511	550	4,292
HAWAII	17,639	16,772	17,477	16,720	17,169	204,723
WESTERN	745,354	951,153	1,230,383	1,105,700	849,747	9,107,760
UNITED STATES	3,675,441	4,164,837	5,299,139	5,018,243	4,215,202	44,217,641

TABLE 24.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1968

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	11,451	10,596	10,876	10,255	11,211	11,610	12,501
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,679	3,420	3,475	3,309	3,369	3,323	3,482
VERMONT	10,444	9,529	10,077	10,144	10,888	10,546	10,535
MASSACHUSETTS	7,551	6,928	7,042	6,808	6,897	6,496	6,883
RHODE ISLAND	914	839	848	799	837	801	854
CONNECTICUT	7,944	7,362	7,751	7,200	7,327	7,048	7,710
NEW YORK	61,593	57,303	61,551	59,645	62,685	59,843	61,579
NEW JERSEY	8,280	7,492	7,967	8,053	7,882	7,542	8,025
PENNSYLVANIA	54,220	51,430	54,833	55,841	58,399	54,261	55,469
NORTH ATLANTIC	166,076	154,899	164,420	162,054	169,495	161,470	167,038
OHIO	59,518	55,190	58,371	58,518	60,462	54,496	57,869
INDIANA	60,251	55,123	56,346	61,716	59,804	55,306	65,088
ILLINOIS	112,233	91,925	111,022	103,043	108,923	93,229	111,653
MICHIGAN	38,341	35,572	37,872	36,743	38,958	36,182	36,316
WISCONSIN	108,990	103,605	107,107	110,288	113,638	103,655	100,016
E. NORTH CENTRAL	379,333	341,415	370,718	370,308	381,785	342,868	370,942
MINNESOTA	105,245	101,699	100,041	101,447	113,922	98,937	104,556
IOWA	211,957	212,418	208,573	201,292	237,690	198,290	221,821
MISSOURI	72,617	68,674	72,998	75,341	74,665	70,453	85,612
NORTH DAKOTA	25,431	17,772	17,326	14,341	16,048	15,614	18,310
SOUTH DAKOTA	76,180	61,590	59,257	59,266	65,657	53,226	55,517
NEBRASKA	117,101	116,831	101,092	112,281	103,498	99,512	94,209
KANSAS	80,659	91,484	94,283	90,735	77,928	70,235	80,656
W. NORTH CENTRAL	689,190	670,468	653,570	654,703	689,408	606,267	660,681
DELAWARE	7,492	6,511	6,986	6,591	8,765	7,483	8,904
MARYLAND	18,880	17,941	19,343	18,536	22,749	19,298	22,756
VIRGINIA	18,972	18,702	20,247	22,070	23,595	21,904	23,324
WEST VIRGINIA	5,203	4,219	4,945	6,171	5,659	5,931	5,848
NORTH CAROLINA	41,119	38,392	40,463	40,081	43,446	40,202	44,397
SOUTH CAROLINA	12,379	11,306	11,410	11,891	11,470	10,705	11,821
GEORGIA	50,370	47,738	49,461	49,014	50,895	47,548	53,485
FLORIDA	26,386	23,574	25,136	24,922	27,593	24,803	27,987
SOUTH ATLANTIC	180,801	168,383	177,991	179,276	194,172	177,874	198,522
KENTUCKY	27,440	27,772	29,712	33,774	34,086	31,833	38,337
TENNESSEE	24,160	23,917	24,919	27,265	29,318	28,077	43,555
ALABAMA	37,882	35,191	39,779	35,138	37,839	36,877	39,789
MISSISSIPPI	33,579	30,717	31,012	30,958	37,979	35,545	39,002
ARKANSAS	33,143	30,799	33,300	33,612	37,389	38,326	47,642
LOUISIANA	18,362	17,540	18,694	18,373	18,716	18,090	19,718
OKLAHOMA	42,026	43,430	49,405	41,914	41,669	38,445	52,919
TEXAS	110,327	102,377	108,759	112,943	128,398	119,637	129,700
SOUTH CENTRAL	326,919	311,743	335,580	333,977	365,394	346,830	410,662
MONTANA	16,542	12,077	17,181	14,419	14,403	13,180	11,710
IDAHO	19,726	18,658	20,023	18,549	17,967	17,857	20,422
WYOMING	6,337	7,135	8,367	8,586	11,683	8,161	6,583
COLORADO	37,100	41,902	34,129	40,281	50,612	66,430	62,929
NEW MEXICO	9,123	7,193	12,336	13,757	14,591	10,645	8,993
ARIZONA	18,245	16,545	21,600	25,485	35,324	24,452	20,083
UTAH	11,792	11,286	11,857	12,652	11,494	9,540	9,616
NEVADA	4,116	3,572	3,918	2,771	2,550	2,681	2,673
WASHINGTON	24,040	22,079	22,861	23,973	23,924	23,087	23,262
OREGON	18,181	17,103	17,661	18,623	17,895	17,298	17,581
CALIFORNIA	124,426	115,372	117,744	126,971	149,882	125,804	132,698
ALASKA	234	224	236	238	234	233	278
HAWAII	3,205	2,946	3,319	2,997	3,179	3,084	3,252
WESTERN	293,067	276,092	291,232	309,302	353,738	322,452	320,080
UNITED STATES	2,035,386	1,923,000	1,993,511	2,009,620	2,153,992	1,957,761	2,127,925

Continued

TABLE 24.— CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1968 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	12,716	11,985	11,899	11,901	11,948	138,949
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,661	3,839	3,813	3,745	4,020	43,135
VERMONT	10,988	10,946	11,377	10,448	10,587	126,509
MASSACHUSETTS	7,472	7,651	7,747	8,119	8,054	87,648
RHODE ISLAND	906	911	929	923	966	10,527
CONNECTICUT	8,377	8,641	8,468	8,322	8,932	95,082
NEW YORK	61,478	64,645	66,960	62,122	65,611	745,015
NEW JERSEY	8,016	8,673	8,956	8,664	8,833	98,383
PENNSYLVANIA	55,777	59,524	62,442	57,640	60,441	680,277
NORTH ATLANTIC	169,391	176,815	182,591	171,884	179,392	2,025,525
OHIO	57,363	60,115	63,586	58,519	60,429	704,436
INDIANA	63,779	66,558	66,573	59,422	60,788	730,754
ILLINOIS	100,022	108,315	108,739	106,956	102,776	1,258,836
MICHIGAN	38,930	39,304	38,937	36,908	37,445	451,508
WISCONSIN	96,496	94,666	102,512	97,389	103,415	1,241,777
E. NORTH CENTRAL	356,590	368,958	380,347	359,194	364,853	4,387,311
MINNESOTA	109,665	101,959	126,766	103,640	103,838	1,271,715
IOWA	235,306	249,757	220,110	145,078	205,763	2,548,055
MISSOURI	82,408	88,360	97,346	87,063	78,496	954,033
NORTH DAKOTA	22,893	22,797	36,449	37,101	23,608	267,690
SOUTH DAKOTA	60,464	57,408	72,428	66,997	63,568	751,558
NEBRASKA	92,744	120,533	105,772	97,598	105,510	1,266,681
KANSAS	82,811	82,167	86,138	68,120	71,149	976,365
W. NORTH CENTRAL	686,291	722,981	745,009	605,597	651,932	8,036,097
DELAWARE	7,453	6,293	7,380	6,759	5,203	85,820
MARYLAND	19,644	18,695	21,347	19,212	17,677	236,078
VIRGINIA	25,392	31,687	39,681	26,623	22,149	294,346
WEST VIRGINIA	5,968	7,694	10,467	7,774	5,249	75,128
NORTH CAROLINA	43,590	44,246	47,253	41,942	42,626	507,757
SOUTH CAROLINA	11,548	13,119	13,876	12,670	12,956	145,151
GEORGIA	53,557	57,068	58,514	53,130	57,100	627,880
FLORIDA	29,476	30,019	30,147	27,446	26,078	323,567
SOUTH ATLANTIC	196,628	208,821	228,665	195,556	189,038	2,295,727
KENTUCKY	42,541	48,758	56,067	42,959	30,644	443,923
TENNESSEE	36,573	36,719	38,662	33,107	25,652	371,924
ALABAMA	45,020	39,757	40,794	36,556	36,266	460,884
MISSISSIPPI	40,731	40,121	40,928	36,818	35,484	432,878
ARKANSAS	49,681	51,026	47,541	42,292	38,662	483,413
LOUISIANA	19,978	20,436	20,479	19,256	19,348	228,990
OKLAHOMA	56,820	62,452	64,847	43,375	42,854	580,156
TEXAS	123,985	127,678	134,439	115,983	107,685	1,421,911
SOUTH CENTRAL	415,329	426,947	443,757	370,346	336,595	4,424,079
MONTANA	17,722	41,077	68,513	64,610	27,933	319,367
IDAHO	20,964	23,518	25,971	26,291	22,389	252,335
WYOMING	12,484	31,701	45,246	28,361	11,355	185,999
COLORADO	51,189	64,387	81,150	71,960	69,875	671,944
NEW MEXICO	8,978	11,428	77,981	33,879	11,244	220,148
ARIZONA	20,415	22,663	32,006	28,172	20,951	285,941
UTAH	9,788	17,494	14,984	15,064	14,196	149,763
NEVADA	3,018	4,773	6,539	6,120	5,402	48,133
WASHINGTON	23,790	24,689	24,901	22,743	22,932	282,281
OREGON	21,087	22,093	26,444	26,622	22,399	242,987
CALIFORNIA	143,518	146,409	158,120	136,722	137,618	1,615,284
ALASKA	275	249	272	259	360	3,092
HAWAII	3,308	3,109	3,452	3,150	3,149	38,150
WESTERN	336,536	413,590	565,579	463,953	369,803	4,315,424
UNITED STATES	2,160,765	2,318,112	2,545,948	2,166,530	2,091,613	25,484,163

TABLE 25.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1968

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	5,517	5,971	8,418	9,615	7,835	3,874	4,268
NEW HAMPSHIRE	917	949	1,193	1,301	972	726	891
VERMONT	1,009	1,013	1,563	1,873	1,274	785	828
MASSACHUSETTS	3,847	3,749	5,332	7,024	5,377	3,285	4,358
RHODE ISLAND	472	452	575	734	558	343	660
CONNECTICUT	4,281	4,130	6,673	8,953	6,470	3,445	2,855
NEW YORK	19,067	18,157	21,913	22,732	16,505	13,468	20,333
NEW JERSEY	4,468	4,144	5,641	8,413	12,743	14,829	20,549
PENNSYLVANIA	19,068	18,992	20,839	19,038	15,065	15,118	20,493
NORTH ATLANTIC	58,646	57,557	72,147	79,683	66,799	55,873	75,235
OHIO	48,265	41,761	28,259	28,136	21,105	22,713	50,899
INDIANA	58,283	51,711	22,634	18,969	17,688	21,574	54,047
ILLINOIS	165,213	114,910	105,769	70,266	67,051	75,231	119,776
MICHIGAN	25,354	23,342	24,418	20,847	16,239	28,678	55,823
WISCONSIN	14,921	11,569	10,681	10,015	8,428	12,383	25,093
E. NORTH CENTRAL	312,036	243,293	191,761	148,233	130,511	160,579	305,638
MINNESOTA	55,765	28,382	25,326	18,138	18,880	22,731	32,272
IOWA	131,293	59,944	48,491	36,022	31,839	44,575	63,924
MISSOURI	35,498	18,675	11,676	10,094	11,086	22,275	38,139
NORTH DAKOTA	40,065	20,894	23,447	17,015	12,251	10,063	24,570
SOUTH DAKOTA	19,012	11,036	10,062	6,499	6,880	7,887	14,115
NEBRASKA	67,539	30,153	23,928	18,106	12,463	15,674	27,159
KANSAS	58,504	22,973	25,781	14,725	12,513	32,519	95,374
W. NORTH CENTRAL	407,676	192,057	168,711	120,599	105,912	155,724	295,553
DELAWARE	1,716	1,672	1,920	1,855	2,472	3,459	3,462
MARYLAND	3,071	4,247	3,342	8,759	12,169	12,515	10,962
VIRGINIA	13,372	6,011	6,188	6,330	5,519	8,374	22,197
WEST VIRGINIA	2,477	1,641	1,514	1,006	724	802	1,749
NORTH CAROLINA	16,200	11,241	10,009	10,528	11,994	28,146	29,455
SOUTH CAROLINA	11,510	4,763	5,701	4,469	8,075	24,652	18,351
GEORGIA	15,291	12,265	13,122	12,530	14,562	24,906	23,875
FLORIDA	127,411	103,865	91,835	113,701	142,805	68,241	27,226
SOUTH ATLANTIC	191,048	145,705	133,631	159,178	198,320	171,095	137,277
KENTUCKY	68,577	11,224	6,169	4,328	3,828	6,544	9,370
TENNESSEE	13,902	8,708	4,716	5,270	4,484	8,131	8,204
ALABAMA	8,049	4,969	5,128	5,787	5,774	14,759	10,744
MISSISSIPPI	40,185	11,720	10,897	8,154	7,767	16,857	9,644
ARKANSAS	13,285	3,406	3,694	5,327	5,434	21,582	8,681
LOUISIANA	30,462	11,338	6,943	6,470	7,478	9,849	10,129
OKLAHOMA	23,837	11,016	8,565	5,102	4,831	38,703	28,041
TEXAS	137,532	45,959	34,214	27,821	24,527	52,279	133,253
SOUTH CENTRAL	335,829	108,340	80,326	68,259	64,123	168,704	218,066
MONTANA	19,587	12,432	10,316	7,181	6,699	6,779	7,199
IDAHO	21,535	16,522	18,496	20,046	11,244	12,403	10,644
WYOMING	2,396	1,342	1,246	880	812	787	707
COLORADO	19,445	13,010	10,406	10,430	7,815	7,912	15,143
NEW MEXICO	6,891	3,262	2,652	1,904	5,083	6,030	7,255
ARIZONA	24,953	11,037	17,358	18,361	21,287	35,672	16,692
UTAH	3,632	2,456	2,419	2,035	1,334	2,581	5,812
NEVADA	1,283	896	790	688	219	226	442
WASHINGTON	33,365	25,733	27,052	26,737	24,927	35,586	39,874
OREGON	16,322	10,259	9,519	7,831	7,282	23,428	31,508
CALIFORNIA	130,198	109,188	113,273	126,668	169,832	247,305	269,776
ALASKA	13	12	13	12	10	31	78
HAWAII	13,986	12,739	14,035	13,634	14,214	13,843	14,513
WESTERN	293,606	218,888	227,575	236,407	270,758	392,583	419,643
UNITED STATES	1,598,841	965,840	874,151	812,359	836,423	1,104,558	1,451,412

Continued-

TABLE 25.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1968 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	<u>1,000 DOL.</u>	<u>1,000 DOL.</u>	<u>1,000 DOL.</u>	<u>1,000 DOL.</u>	<u>1,000 DOL.</u>	<u>1,000 DOL.</u>
MAINE	4,357	3,891	4,081	5,747	5,492	69,066
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,481	1,534	1,054	986	999	13,003
VERMONT	1,053	1,288	880	942	932	13,440
MASSACHUSETTS	7,168	9,711	6,903	10,330	5,836	72,920
RHODE ISLAND	1,139	1,270	1,188	1,154	946	9,491
CONNECTICUT	4,821	5,809	3,561	9,351	3,053	63,402
NEW YORK	31,038	50,833	33,129	25,620	21,399	294,194
NEW JERSEY	27,213	22,746	13,540	10,153	6,734	151,173
PENNSYLVANIA	24,629	29,159	23,605	20,642	18,391	245,039
NORTH ATLANTIC	102,899	126,241	87,941	84,925	63,782	931,728
OHIO	39,893	45,495	104,475	77,100	46,631	554,732
INDIANA	32,653	46,721	132,399	100,116	68,511	625,306
ILLINOIS	63,775	82,763	240,719	211,262	100,826	1,417,561
MICHIGAN	36,375	41,052	41,044	45,025	34,814	393,011
WISCONSIN	29,364	30,903	22,976	24,561	17,834	218,728
E. NORTH CENTRAL	202,060	246,934	541,613	458,064	268,616	3,209,338
MINNESOTA	61,003	49,275	65,836	112,377	88,538	578,523
IOWA	46,021	36,711	97,650	173,751	126,733	896,954
MISSOURI	18,188	38,489	112,098	102,619	44,668	463,505
NORTH DAKOTA	42,047	68,602	85,164	57,975	32,546	434,639
SOUTH DAKOTA	36,050	25,582	20,450	19,017	13,734	190,324
NEBRASKA	28,513	27,193	54,983	91,371	71,916	468,998
KANSAS	30,408	31,928	69,412	52,772	44,972	491,881
W. NORTH CENTRAL	262,230	277,780	505,593	609,882	423,107	3,524,824
DELAWARE	6,060	6,124	6,598	4,050	1,161	40,549
MARYLAND	15,070	16,011	11,960	9,022	4,085	111,213
VIRGINIA	9,217	37,461	63,961	32,230	21,298	232,158
WEST VIRGINIA	3,034	2,835	2,977	2,957	3,149	24,865
NORTH CAROLINA	87,257	242,325	203,885	62,121	29,741	742,902
SOUTH CAROLINA	63,851	31,159	18,046	21,149	18,886	230,612
GEORGIA	108,298	64,654	60,677	38,889	25,059	414,128
FLORIDA	25,532	18,735	24,987	57,316	82,891	884,545
SOUTH ATLANTIC	318,319	419,304	393,091	227,734	186,270	2,680,972
KENTUCKY	5,125	6,475	18,697	79,133	162,759	382,229
TENNESSEE	5,515	11,413	39,238	71,624	62,746	243,951
ALABAMA	13,067	25,139	44,673	39,444	19,048	196,581
MISSISSIPPI	3,406	13,242	78,527	118,150	72,659	391,208
ARKANSAS	4,873	22,199	115,675	202,199	108,852	515,207
LOUISIANA	38,045	42,710	69,313	90,971	76,843	400,551
OKLAHOMA	11,329	12,075	22,569	28,242	24,233	218,543
TEXAS	138,990	105,650	171,457	199,598	174,730	1,246,010
SOUTH CENTRAL	220,350	238,903	560,149	829,361	701,870	3,594,280
MONTANA	15,422	24,588	26,858	27,566	19,552	184,179
IDAHO	16,946	33,253	43,170	62,194	38,249	304,702
WYOMING	1,950	2,770	3,483	12,562	7,331	36,266
COLORADO	22,844	20,776	20,330	42,272	29,576	219,959
NEW MEXICO	5,032	6,130	18,154	17,935	14,044	94,372
ARIZONA	5,487	6,635	22,524	53,309	51,130	284,445
UTAH	3,319	5,598	5,010	7,808	5,582	47,586
NEVADA	615	886	1,888	1,827	1,553	11,313
WASHINGTON	63,039	70,672	60,774	58,008	41,860	507,627
OREGON	36,140	39,141	33,105	31,350	19,213	265,098
CALIFORNIA	223,604	313,247	415,187	313,094	237,644	2,669,016
ALASKA	89	204	296	252	190	1,200
HAWAII	14,331	13,663	14,025	13,570	14,020	166,573
WESTERN	408,818	537,563	664,804	641,747	479,944	4,792,336
UNITED STATES	1,514,676	1,846,725	2,753,191	2,851,713	2,123,589	18,733,478

TABLE 26.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1969

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	20,595	19,394	25,255	24,962	20,198	16,226	18,321
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,380	4,643	5,089	4,915	4,479	3,813	4,338
VERMONT	12,261	11,130	12,640	13,090	13,278	12,012	12,270
MASSACHUSETTS	11,771	10,600	13,315	13,881	12,570	9,901	11,202
RHODE ISLAND	1,498	1,343	1,506	1,614	1,514	1,151	1,416
CONNECTICUT	13,552	12,141	15,175	16,166	13,622	10,484	11,769
NEW YORK	87,563	79,416	87,191	88,103	82,872	73,817	83,311
NEW JERSEY	13,387	12,040	14,494	16,350	20,826	21,901	32,406
PENNSYLVANIA	82,392	76,236	85,593	80,503	77,949	74,551	84,029
NORTH ATLANTIC	248,399	226,943	260,258	259,584	247,308	223,856	259,062
OHIO	107,932	93,419	88,720	88,283	79,788	80,476	107,713
INDIANA	125,317	110,991	82,913	89,543	86,324	88,872	126,637
ILLINOIS	277,067	216,399	214,786	187,873	167,502	183,796	210,521
MICHIGAN	66,449	59,945	61,051	60,548	57,960	64,349	86,119
WISCONSIN	126,111	119,088	126,335	124,009	127,274	125,493	131,142
E. NORTH CENTRAL	702,876	599,842	573,805	550,256	518,848	542,986	662,132
MINNESOTA	185,412	150,381	144,407	131,613	130,384	123,842	150,754
IOWA	357,924	280,712	265,597	270,798	286,066	270,307	297,525
MISSOURI	115,683	88,430	99,549	87,654	91,040	92,912	134,026
NORTH DAKOTA	65,513	41,378	45,692	35,881	37,484	36,216	38,705
SOUTH DAKOTA	89,811	81,456	73,746	64,398	67,148	66,843	79,959
NEBRASKA	205,793	133,978	149,950	151,748	133,775	119,592	146,113
KANSAS	144,865	112,947	122,490	118,512	103,996	128,525	185,239
W. NORTH CENTRAL	1,165,001	889,282	901,431	860,604	849,893	838,237	1,032,321
DELAWARE	8,415	9,983	9,172	9,136	13,714	12,054	14,785
MARYLAND	24,537	24,232	25,870	32,868	37,644	32,565	35,031
VIRGINIA	33,555	27,465	28,530	30,411	30,925	35,388	44,383
WEST VIRGINIA	7,829	6,092	6,933	7,465	6,631	6,704	7,854
NORTH CAROLINA	59,474	49,174	54,314	55,398	58,282	72,564	85,029
SOUTH CAROLINA	21,378	16,005	16,853	16,702	18,906	33,998	53,255
GEORGIA	77,615	70,398	74,911	73,709	75,775	82,743	113,687
FLORIDA	154,003	146,772	136,386	150,122	178,789	109,062	74,649
SOUTH ATLANTIC	386,806	350,121	352,969	375,811	420,666	385,078	428,673
KENTUCKY	107,965	44,494	42,490	40,682	42,700	45,740	49,094
TENNESSEE	46,039	40,499	36,524	37,175	40,379	42,067	43,418
ALABAMA	51,226	44,508	47,066	47,242	53,541	57,319	58,771
MISSISSIPPI	99,099	53,426	52,436	44,545	49,194	50,582	47,045
ARKANSAS	66,393	46,071	42,937	45,678	49,095	66,144	57,446
LOUISIANA	52,887	33,673	29,764	25,879	25,268	26,646	29,712
OKLAHOMA	62,577	46,825	60,165	50,652	67,963	115,436	90,237
TEXAS	312,342	152,265	158,502	170,325	205,927	208,970	242,588
SOUTH CENTRAL	798,528	461,761	469,884	462,178	534,067	612,904	618,311
MONTANA	41,667	25,580	21,806	21,433	18,944	18,702	24,269
IDAHO	45,388	43,045	49,539	52,068	37,925	32,392	30,562
WYOMING	9,217	7,934	9,920	12,858	12,615	10,067	7,403
COLORADO	72,916	85,433	96,169	105,945	77,786	81,600	59,679
NEW MEXICO	21,593	16,433	17,067	20,117	25,708	19,549	20,020
ARIZONA	56,696	35,766	53,322	62,774	60,795	71,002	44,362
UTAH	15,593	14,487	15,647	16,845	13,482	13,075	14,076
NEVADA	5,519	4,269	5,824	4,322	3,952	3,522	3,819
WASHINGTON	50,942	47,301	44,618	48,896	49,931	59,129	58,290
OREGON	30,784	27,358	27,768	27,320	25,384	46,953	58,979
CALIFORNIA	282,165	233,669	256,449	272,655	357,999	408,324	398,016
ALASKA	214	194	268	204	221	312	290
HAWAII	16,596	15,110	16,828	16,396	16,810	16,482	16,760
WESTERN	649,290	556,579	615,225	661,833	701,552	781,109	736,525
UNITED STATES	3,950,900	3,084,528	3,173,572	3,170,266	3,272,334	3,384,170	3,737,024

Continued-

TABLE 26.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1969 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	18,987	17,871	18,157	19,054	20,479	239,499
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,010	5,017	4,683	4,764	4,968	57,099
VERMONT	12,776	13,117	13,420	12,856	12,978	151,828
MASSACHUSETTS	14,943	17,309	15,569	20,236	14,703	166,000
RHODE ISLAND	2,047	2,251	2,314	2,267	2,100	21,021
CONNECTICUT	13,668	14,127	13,026	12,739	19,652	166,121
NEW YORK	95,179	117,089	103,153	91,212	91,889	1,080,795
NEW JERSEY	32,851	27,863	21,569	19,259	16,621	249,567
PENNSYLVANIA	81,899	90,934	85,879	82,811	86,368	989,144
NORTH ATLANTIC	277,360	305,578	277,770	265,198	269,758	3,121,074
OHIO	97,057	108,968	143,544	135,472	122,450	1,253,822
INDIANA	105,123	128,688	212,398	184,835	145,472	1,487,113
ILLINOIS	161,096	175,782	337,706	304,854	265,575	2,702,957
MICHIGAN	75,705	86,353	83,885	80,910	80,042	863,316
WISCONSIN	132,848	131,161	130,296	126,045	124,979	1,524,781
E. NORTH CENTRAL	571,829	630,952	907,829	832,116	738,518	7,831,989
MINNESOTA	158,665	161,582	232,002	206,130	182,277	1,957,449
IOWA	275,618	353,731	395,345	354,388	380,009	3,788,020
MISSOURI	110,053	134,075	187,502	172,115	132,921	1,445,960
NORTH DAKOTA	88,073	108,590	105,874	79,645	61,206	744,257
SOUTH DAKOTA	92,581	79,837	100,620	94,445	95,173	986,017
NEBRASKA	129,748	158,141	186,617	203,128	214,762	1,933,345
KANSAS	150,317	135,881	187,575	166,853	160,553	1,717,753
W. NORTH CENTRAL	1,005,055	1,131,837	1,395,535	1,276,704	1,226,901	12,572,801
DELAWARE	13,980	14,432	20,415	14,447	10,387	150,920
MARYLAND	30,695	33,712	49,245	35,927	26,999	389,325
VIRGINIA	37,414	96,075	100,083	66,063	46,406	576,698
WEST VIRGINIA	9,742	11,501	14,593	11,430	9,022	105,796
NORTH CAROLINA	178,674	329,623	245,363	124,393	93,873	1,406,161
SOUTH CAROLINA	76,813	41,170	31,806	44,253	29,007	400,146
GEORGIA	143,197	153,009	96,189	98,282	88,362	1,147,877
FLORIDA	55,105	52,735	68,335	88,398	128,759	1,343,115
SOUTH ATLANTIC	545,620	732,257	626,029	483,193	432,815	5,520,038
KENTUCKY	49,219	56,413	82,536	121,936	202,865	886,134
TENNESSEE	46,392	52,297	50,202	112,247	86,193	673,432
ALABAMA	57,306	82,448	82,478	80,879	59,770	722,554
MISSISSIPPI	43,844	53,557	109,514	127,757	76,247	807,246
ARKANSAS	54,225	86,928	177,023	208,539	138,429	1,038,908
LOUISIANA	51,332	53,595	84,369	85,988	73,088	572,201
OKLAHOMA	78,358	87,046	105,569	92,506	81,945	939,279
TEXAS	255,259	287,489	313,028	289,167	309,399	2,905,261
SOUTH CENTRAL	635,935	759,773	1,044,719	1,119,019	1,027,936	8,545,015
MONTANA	42,108	76,506	104,573	90,396	48,220	534,204
IDAHO	42,011	66,069	76,033	90,932	65,364	631,328
WYOMING	15,084	32,861	44,295	42,403	19,963	224,620
COLORADO	81,352	80,722	77,136	102,712	94,358	1,015,808
NEW MEXICO	16,745	23,862	130,649	54,665	23,914	390,322
ARIZONA	35,370	34,366	58,231	81,221	68,099	662,004
UTAH	13,261	22,903	22,948	26,067	21,067	209,451
NEVADA	4,038	8,108	11,661	11,540	9,586	76,160
WASHINGTON	87,335	95,480	81,157	82,159	69,319	774,557
OREGON	64,450	72,513	62,294	58,782	43,590	546,175
CALIFORNIA	366,215	436,407	541,000	451,397	366,964	4,371,260
ALASKA	302	495	390	331	575	3,796
HAWAII	16,844	16,476	16,789	16,298	17,168	198,557
WESTERN	785,115	966,768	1,227,156	1,108,903	848,187	9,638,242
UNITED STATES	3,820,914	4,527,165	5,479,038	5,085,133	4,544,115	47,229,159

TABLE 27.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1969

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	13,223	11,445	12,904	11,821	12,018	12,306	14,105
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,367	3,629	3,883	3,609	3,487	3,206	3,509
VERMONT	11,199	10,081	11,000	11,069	11,902	11,307	11,470
MASSACHUSETTS	7,829	6,854	8,083	7,109	7,327	6,555	7,265
RHODE ISLAND	977	871	918	849	934	821	849
CONNECTICUT	9,256	8,124	8,963	8,109	7,824	7,382	8,502
NEW YORK	67,152	60,673	66,327	65,875	66,432	63,496	63,389
NEW JERSEY	9,118	7,901	8,785	8,320	8,231	7,889	8,856
PENNSYLVANIA	62,977	58,066	64,185	62,556	64,558	60,164	64,321
NORTH ATLANTIC	186,098	167,644	185,048	179,317	182,713	173,126	182,266
OHIO	61,218	57,393	61,303	61,112	63,298	63,905	64,369
INDIANA	62,340	60,773	60,796	64,454	60,722	64,620	70,866
ILLINOIS	111,073	93,061	108,133	108,250	111,189	127,342	112,568
MICHIGAN	39,848	35,971	38,109	39,673	40,143	39,495	40,013
WISCONSIN	109,430	106,033	114,820	113,835	119,157	114,397	108,189
E. NORTH CENTRAL	383,909	353,231	383,161	387,324	394,509	409,759	396,005
MINNESOTA	110,645	109,114	111,342	107,277	111,187	108,419	109,141
IOWA	210,167	202,504	210,200	225,596	240,868	236,522	235,620
MISSOURI	71,771	66,835	81,874	80,186	83,155	76,100	98,630
NORTH DAKOTA	16,890	16,249	20,531	13,756	17,891	21,538	17,303
SOUTH DAKOTA	71,447	71,699	65,926	56,683	61,711	62,405	60,803
NEBRASKA	124,189	101,216	127,523	132,340	120,182	112,597	97,174
KANSAS	99,282	93,534	100,890	101,060	94,715	89,130	89,882
W. NORTH CENTRAL	704,391	661,151	718,286	716,898	729,709	706,711	708,553
DELAWARE	7,357	8,775	7,954	7,639	11,366	9,242	11,553
MARYLAND	20,895	21,205	22,624	20,215	24,135	21,532	24,170
VIRGINIA	22,404	20,779	22,381	25,106	25,469	26,951	25,757
WEST VIRGINIA	5,293	4,395	5,331	6,467	5,902	5,889	6,236
NORTH CAROLINA	45,338	38,965	44,367	44,901	47,608	47,636	53,381
SOUTH CAROLINA	13,196	12,252	12,106	12,228	12,739	13,045	14,199
GEORGIA	62,621	55,045	61,459	63,041	62,463	61,395	63,371
FLORIDA	31,539	26,490	30,265	33,540	33,875	29,400	33,878
SOUTH ATLANTIC	208,643	187,906	206,487	213,137	223,557	215,090	232,545
KENTUCKY	30,038	30,434	36,730	37,433	39,227	38,947	41,181
TENNESSEE	30,622	29,551	30,888	31,896	34,056	34,893	34,477
ALABAMA	42,329	39,019	41,903	42,160	46,710	45,610	47,827
MISSISSIPPI	38,694	37,516	37,681	37,126	42,629	40,582	40,702
ARKANSAS	39,707	35,384	38,944	39,677	42,059	46,405	49,257
LOUISIANA	20,963	19,405	20,321	20,506	20,938	20,166	22,534
OKLAHOMA	43,385	38,326	51,007	43,089	55,270	58,608	67,279
TEXAS	131,684	107,274	128,961	142,689	161,840	154,561	148,928
SOUTH CENTRAL	377,422	336,909	386,435	394,576	442,729	439,772	452,185
MONTANA	19,314	16,601	14,468	14,743	13,558	14,702	14,594
IDAHO	22,478	19,457	23,080	20,494	22,426	19,813	21,177
WYOMING	7,271	6,319	8,648	12,023	12,070	9,756	6,396
COLORADO	56,942	75,370	87,823	97,621	71,745	75,414	46,611
NEW MEXICO	12,183	12,262	14,394	15,715	19,463	13,551	13,126
ARIZONA	21,808	22,135	32,169	35,952	42,059	34,170	27,326
UTAH	12,507	12,303	13,501	14,869	12,233	11,093	10,172
NEVADA	4,024	3,406	5,072	3,654	3,695	3,187	3,255
WASHINGTON	24,832	22,054	22,912	22,311	24,243	24,004	23,494
OREGON	18,738	17,888	18,742	18,801	18,149	19,990	24,370
CALIFORNIA	140,730	118,663	127,251	139,195	171,685	154,093	137,913
ALASKA	202	184	256	194	211	282	211
HAWAII	3,298	2,992	3,475	3,352	3,237	3,333	3,209
WESTERN	344,327	329,634	371,791	398,924	414,774	383,388	331,854
UNITED STATES	2,204,790	2,036,475	2,251,208	2,290,176	2,387,991	2,327,846	2,303,408

Continued-

TABLE 27.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1969 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	14,197	14,043	13,957	13,516	14,899	158,434
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,565	3,621	3,637	3,735	3,974	44,222
VERMONT	11,744	11,749	12,301	11,752	11,923	137,497
MASSACHUSETTS	7,622	7,432	8,103	8,350	8,472	91,001
RHODE ISLAND	881	917	945	972	1,084	11,018
CONNECTICUT	8,692	8,760	9,414	9,457	10,123	104,606
NEW YORK	62,698	65,048	70,223	66,396	70,667	788,376
NEW JERSEY	8,095	8,537	8,780	8,747	9,675	102,934
PENNSYLVANIA	59,990	64,157	62,845	62,203	66,242	752,264
NORTH ATLANTIC	177,484	184,264	190,205	185,128	197,059	2,190,352
OHIO	62,577	69,475	70,429	65,235	69,641	769,955
INDIANA	70,965	70,876	82,145	73,560	74,478	816,595
ILLINOIS	106,353	115,231	118,300	104,164	126,535	1,342,199
MICHIGAN	40,128	41,231	42,904	39,622	43,025	480,162
WISCONSIN	104,798	102,017	110,374	102,190	107,909	1,313,149
E. NORTH CENTRAL	384,821	398,830	424,152	384,771	421,588	4,722,060
MINNESOTA	109,873	112,660	125,623	110,568	115,844	1,341,693
IOWA	247,014	264,778	271,692	249,143	263,617	2,857,721
MISSOURI	97,769	106,569	96,091	84,060	88,945	1,031,985
NORTH DAKOTA	16,970	26,574	40,637	33,606	23,052	264,997
SOUTH DAKOTA	57,029	59,542	80,447	76,836	78,238	802,766
NEBRASKA	103,975	132,296	122,970	104,867	119,858	1,399,187
KANSAS	105,367	98,415	104,326	82,732	85,060	1,144,393
W. NORTH CENTRAL	737,997	800,834	841,786	741,812	774,614	8,842,742
DELAWARE	9,233	8,589	10,214	7,182	7,935	107,039
MARYLAND	21,829	21,878	24,998	20,748	21,303	265,532
VIRGINIA	27,955	32,635	41,595	31,885	25,523	328,440
WEST VIRGINIA	6,321	8,094	11,563	8,562	5,959	80,012
NORTH CAROLINA	53,153	54,607	57,299	51,878	54,994	594,127
SOUTH CAROLINA	13,579	14,535	16,349	15,334	15,950	165,512
GEORGIA	62,132	62,250	64,053	57,869	64,746	740,445
FLORIDA	30,961	33,180	35,104	30,092	33,817	382,141
SOUTH ATLANTIC	225,163	235,768	261,175	223,550	230,227	2,663,248
KENTUCKY	44,126	50,398	61,824	41,906	35,504	487,748
TENNESSEE	40,149	40,043	40,681	35,831	31,089	414,176
ALABAMA	45,070	45,936	47,792	40,443	42,060	526,859
MISSISSIPPI	40,127	42,152	44,627	38,346	41,327	481,509
ARKANSAS	48,434	51,186	54,153	45,202	43,598	534,006
LOUISIANA	21,912	22,211	22,466	21,143	21,809	254,374
OKLAHOMA	66,259	73,313	80,521	55,611	45,353	678,021
TEXAS	152,086	175,396	182,104	154,858	142,142	1,782,523
SOUTH CENTRAL	458,163	500,635	534,168	433,340	402,882	5,159,216
MONTANA	25,007	49,302	79,547	63,651	27,253	352,740
IDAHO	23,179	27,495	28,496	25,695	25,102	278,892
WYOMING	13,357	30,458	41,404	28,781	11,921	188,404
COLORADO	58,977	59,988	54,767	53,055	57,517	795,830
NEW MEXICO	12,557	19,702	112,245	37,934	15,739	298,871
ARIZONA	26,912	26,550	39,475	31,394	29,448	369,398
UTAH	10,401	17,885	17,975	18,178	15,365	166,482
NEVADA	3,391	6,967	9,244	9,087	7,720	62,702
WASHINGTON	22,937	24,479	25,176	22,397	24,035	282,874
OREGON	25,166	25,955	24,049	23,791	20,573	256,212
CALIFORNIA	143,949	156,836	177,469	148,217	149,819	1,765,820
ALASKA	212	325	207	188	463	2,935
HAWAII	3,324	3,393	3,313	3,296	3,764	39,986
WESTERN	369,369	449,335	613,367	465,664	388,719	4,861,146
UNITED STATES	2,352,997	2,569,666	2,864,853	2,434,265	2,415,089	28,438,764

TABLE 28.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1969

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	7,372	7,949	12,351	13,141	8,180	3,920	4,216
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,013	1,014	1,206	1,306	992	607	829
VERMONT	1,062	1,049	1,640	2,021	1,376	705	800
MASSACHUSETTS	3,942	3,746	5,232	6,772	5,243	3,346	3,937
RHODE ISLAND	521	472	588	765	580	330	567
CONNECTICUT	4,296	4,017	6,212	8,057	5,798	3,102	3,267
NEW YORK	20,411	18,743	20,864	22,228	16,440	10,321	19,922
NEW JERSEY	4,269	4,139	5,709	8,030	12,595	14,012	23,550
PENNSYLVANIA	19,415	18,170	21,408	17,947	13,391	14,387	19,708
NORTH ATLANTIC	62,301	59,299	75,210	80,267	64,595	50,730	76,796
OHIO	46,714	36,026	27,417	27,171	16,490	16,571	43,344
INDIANA	62,977	50,218	22,117	25,089	25,602	24,252	55,771
ILLINOIS	165,994	123,338	106,653	79,623	56,313	56,454	97,953
MICHIGAN	26,601	23,974	22,942	20,875	17,817	24,854	46,106
WISCONSIN	16,681	13,055	11,515	10,174	8,117	11,096	22,953
E. NORTH CENTRAL	318,967	246,611	190,644	162,932	124,339	133,227	266,127
MINNESOTA	74,767	41,267	33,065	24,336	19,197	15,423	41,613
IOWA	147,757	78,208	55,397	45,202	45,198	33,785	61,905
MISSOURI	43,912	21,595	17,675	7,468	7,885	16,812	35,396
NORTH DAKOTA	48,623	25,129	25,161	22,125	19,593	14,678	21,402
SOUTH DAKOTA	18,364	9,757	7,820	7,715	5,437	4,438	19,156
NEBRASKA	81,604	32,762	22,427	19,408	13,593	6,995	48,939
KANSAS	45,583	19,413	21,600	17,452	9,281	39,395	95,357
W. NORTH CENTRAL	460,610	228,131	183,145	143,706	120,184	131,526	323,768
DELAWARE	1,058	1,208	1,218	1,497	2,348	2,812	3,232
MARYLAND	3,642	3,027	3,246	12,653	13,509	11,033	10,861
VIRGINIA	11,151	6,686	6,149	5,305	5,456	8,437	18,626
WEST VIRGINIA	2,536	1,697	1,602	998	729	815	1,618
NORTH CAROLINA	14,136	10,209	9,947	10,497	10,674	24,928	31,648
SOUTH CAROLINA	8,182	3,753	4,747	4,474	6,167	20,953	39,056
GEORGIA	14,994	15,353	13,452	10,668	13,312	21,348	50,316
FLORIDA	122,464	120,282	106,121	116,582	144,914	79,662	40,771
SOUTH ATLANTIC	178,163	162,215	146,482	162,674	197,109	169,988	196,128
KENTUCKY	77,927	14,060	5,760	3,249	3,473	6,793	7,913
TENNESSEE	15,417	10,948	5,636	5,279	6,323	7,174	8,941
ALABAMA	8,897	5,489	5,163	5,082	6,831	11,709	10,944
MISSISSIPPI	60,405	15,910	14,755	7,419	6,565	10,000	6,343
ARKANSAS	26,686	10,687	3,993	6,001	7,036	19,739	8,189
LOUISIANA	31,924	14,268	9,443	5,373	4,330	6,480	7,178
OKLAHOMA	19,192	8,499	9,158	5,363	12,693	56,828	22,958
TEXAS	180,658	44,991	29,541	27,636	44,087	54,409	93,660
SOUTH CENTRAL	421,106	124,852	83,449	67,602	91,338	173,132	166,126
MONTANA	22,353	8,979	7,338	6,690	5,386	4,000	9,675
IDAHO	22,910	23,588	26,459	31,574	15,499	12,579	9,385
WYOMING	1,946	1,615	1,272	835	545	311	1,007
COLORADO	15,974	10,063	8,346	8,324	6,041	6,186	13,068
NEW MEXICO	9,410	4,171	2,673	4,402	6,245	5,998	6,894
ARIZONA	34,888	13,631	21,153	26,822	18,736	36,832	17,036
UTAH	3,086	2,184	2,146	1,976	1,249	1,982	3,904
NEVADA	1,495	863	752	668	257	335	564
WASHINGTON	26,110	25,247	21,706	26,585	25,688	35,125	34,796
OREGON	12,046	9,470	9,026	8,519	7,235	26,963	34,609
CALIFORNIA	141,435	115,006	129,198	133,460	186,314	254,231	260,103
ALASKA	12	10	12	10	10	30	79
HAWAII	13,298	12,118	13,353	13,044	13,573	13,149	13,551
WESTERN	304,963	226,945	243,434	262,909	286,778	397,721	404,671
UNITED STATES	1,746,110	1,048,053	922,364	880,090	884,343	1,056,324	1,433,616

Continued-

TABLE 28.-- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1969 (CONTINUED)

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
MAINE	4,790	3,828	4,200	5,538	5,580	81,065
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,445	1,396	1,046	1,029	994	12,877
VERMONT	1,032	1,368	1,119	1,104	1,055	14,331
MASSACHUSETTS	7,321	9,877	7,466	11,886	6,231	74,999
RHODE ISLAND	1,166	1,334	1,369	1,295	1,016	10,003
CONNECTICUT	4,976	5,367	3,612	3,282	9,529	61,515
NEW YORK	32,481	52,041	32,930	24,816	21,222	292,419
NEW JERSEY	24,756	19,326	12,789	10,512	6,946	146,633
PENNSYLVANIA	21,909	26,777	23,034	20,608	20,126	236,880
NORTH ATLANTIC	99,876	121,314	87,565	80,070	72,699	930,722
OHIO	34,480	39,493	73,115	70,237	52,809	483,867
INDIANA	34,158	57,812	130,253	111,275	70,994	670,518
ILLINOIS	54,743	60,551	219,406	200,690	139,040	1,360,758
MICHIGAN	35,577	45,122	40,981	41,288	37,017	383,154
WISCONSIN	28,050	29,144	19,922	23,855	17,070	211,632
E. NORTH CENTRAL	187,008	232,122	483,677	447,345	316,930	3,109,929
MINNESOTA	48,792	48,922	106,379	95,562	66,433	615,756
IOWA	28,604	88,953	123,653	105,245	116,392	930,299
MISSOURI	12,284	27,506	91,411	88,055	43,976	413,975
NORTH DAKOTA	71,103	82,016	65,237	46,039	38,154	479,260
SOUTH DAKOTA	35,552	20,295	20,173	17,609	16,935	183,251
NEBRASKA	25,773	25,845	63,647	98,261	94,904	534,158
KANSAS	44,950	37,466	83,249	84,121	75,493	573,360
W. NORTH CENTRAL	267,058	331,003	553,749	534,892	452,287	3,730,059
DELAWARE	4,747	5,843	10,201	7,265	2,452	43,881
MARYLAND	8,866	11,834	24,247	15,179	5,696	123,793
VIRGINIA	9,459	63,440	58,488	34,178	20,883	248,258
WEST VIRGINIA	3,421	3,407	3,030	2,868	3,063	25,784
NORTH CAROLINA	125,521	275,016	188,064	72,515	38,879	812,034
SOUTH CAROLINA	63,234	26,635	15,457	28,919	13,057	234,634
GEORGIA	81,065	90,759	32,136	40,413	23,616	407,432
FLORIDA	24,144	19,555	33,231	58,306	94,942	960,974
SOUTH ATLANTIC	320,457	496,489	364,854	259,643	202,588	2,856,790
KENTUCKY	5,093	6,015	20,712	80,030	167,361	398,386
TENNESSEE	6,243	12,254	49,521	76,416	55,104	259,256
ALABAMA	12,236	36,512	34,686	40,436	17,710	195,695
MISSISSIPPI	3,717	11,405	64,887	89,411	34,920	325,737
ARKANSAS	5,791	35,742	122,870	163,337	94,831	504,902
LOUISIANA	29,420	31,384	61,903	64,845	51,279	317,827
OKLAHOMA	12,099	13,733	25,048	36,895	36,592	261,258
TEXAS	103,173	112,093	130,924	134,309	167,257	1,122,738
SOUTH CENTRAL	177,772	259,138	510,551	685,679	625,054	3,385,799
MONTANA	17,101	27,204	25,026	26,745	20,967	181,464
IDAHO	18,832	38,574	47,537	65,237	40,262	352,436
WYOMING	1,727	2,403	2,891	13,622	8,042	36,216
COLORADO	22,375	20,734	22,369	49,657	36,841	219,978
NEW MEXICO	4,188	4,160	18,404	16,731	8,175	91,451
ARIZONA	8,458	7,816	18,756	49,827	38,651	292,606
UTAH	2,860	5,018	4,973	7,889	5,702	42,969
NEVADA	647	1,141	2,417	2,453	1,866	13,458
WASHINGTON	64,398	71,001	55,981	59,762	45,284	491,683
OREGON	39,284	46,558	38,245	34,991	23,017	289,963
CALIFORNIA	222,266	279,571	363,531	303,180	217,145	2,605,440
ALASKA	90	170	183	143	112	861
HAWAII	13,520	13,083	13,476	13,002	13,404	158,571
WESTERN	415,746	517,433	613,789	643,239	459,468	4,777,096
UNITED STATES	1,467,917	1,957,499	2,614,185	2,650,868	2,129,026	18,790,395

Table 29.--Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1967-69

FIS-216

Commodity 1/	1967			1968			1969		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
All commodities	42,692,952	744,384	43,437,336	44,217,641	731,846	44,949,487	47,229,159	749,436	47,978,595
Livestock and products	24,258,902	503,799	24,762,701	25,484,163	495,328	25,979,491	28,438,764	527,167	28,965,931
Cattle and calves	10,478,240	174,953	10,653,193	11,241,199	180,601	11,421,800	12,521,733	208,535	12,730,268
Dairy products	5,742,425	166,113	5,908,538	5,955,152	157,736	6,112,888	6,172,095	149,261	6,321,356
Hogs	3,754,775	110,756	3,865,531	3,806,996	106,279	3,913,275	4,667,394	117,558	4,784,952
Eggs	1,781,131	38,891	1,820,022	1,920,793	38,015	1,958,808	2,255,803	38,182	2,293,985
Broilers 2/	1,223,093		1,223,093	1,326,477		1,326,477	1,530,942		1,530,942
Turkeys 2/	459,528		459,528	416,220		416,220	453,234		453,234
Sheep and lambs	300,343	4,212	304,555	314,842	4,551	319,393	332,321	5,296	337,617
Farm chickens	91,723	8,582	100,305	90,033	7,884	97,917	102,971	8,073	111,044
Wool	75,163		75,163	71,867		71,867	69,580		69,580
Honey 2/	35,751		35,751	33,955		33,955	47,700		47,700
Mohair	11,136		11,136	11,789		11,789	13,851		13,851
Beeswax	2,672		2,672	2,443		2,443	3,339		3,339
Other 3/	302,922	292	303,214	292,397	262	292,659	267,801	262	268,063
Crops	18,434,050	240,585	18,674,635	18,733,478	236,518	18,969,996	18,790,395	222,269	19,012,664
Field crops:									
Corn	2,708,890		2,708,890	2,681,052		2,681,052	2,713,616		2,713,616
Soybeans	2,474,357		2,474,357	2,479,234		2,479,234	2,497,985		2,497,985
Wheat	1,917,154		1,917,154	1,583,388		1,583,388	1,589,029		1,589,029
Tobacco	1,391,388		1,391,388	1,173,312		1,173,312	1,296,162		1,296,162
Cotton lint	931,241		931,241	1,088,053		1,088,053	888,766		888,766
Sorghum grain	583,782		583,782	588,009		588,009	628,883		628,883
Potatoes	517,044	5,893	522,937	522,146	5,401	527,547	605,477	5,449	610,926
Hay	569,370		569,370	549,412		549,412	577,898		577,898
Rice	440,579		440,579	515,253		515,253	442,240		442,240
Sugar beets	260,114		260,114	350,207		350,207	367,882		367,882
Peanuts	266,577	370	266,947	310,345	356	310,701	323,085	361	323,446
Barley	289,408		289,408	300,209		300,209	247,291		247,291
Oats	185,863		185,863	203,502		203,502	210,876		210,876
Cottonseed	163,802		163,802	222,219		222,219	170,089		170,089
Dry edible beans	133,004		133,004	149,706		149,706	134,640		134,640
Sugarcane 4/	124,089		124,089	118,228		118,228	105,659		105,659
Flaxseed	60,433		60,433	71,280		71,280	87,806		87,806
Mushrooms	59,724		59,724	64,516		64,516	68,383		68,383
Sweet potatoes	54,292	2,962	57,254	60,675	3,057	63,732	54,701	2,705	57,406
Alfalfa seed	44,655		44,655	43,352		43,352	39,863		39,863
Mint	34,610		34,610	29,262		29,262	31,397		31,397
Rye	22,825		22,825	21,660		21,660	25,257		25,257
Dry field peas	16,247		16,247	16,392		16,392	21,605		21,605
Hops	22,430		22,430	20,466		20,466	21,529		21,529
Ryegrass seed	8,234		8,234	12,780		12,780	13,957		13,957
Popcorn	13,690		13,690	12,960		12,960	13,531		13,531
Fescue seed	7,530		7,530	8,495		8,495	12,297		12,297
Red clover seed	9,584		9,584	8,820		8,820	10,802		10,802

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued-

JULY 1970

Table 29.—Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1967-69 - Continued

FIS-215

Commodity 1/	1967			1968			1969		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Crops (Cont'd)									
Field crops: (Cont'd)									
Broomcorn	6,516		6,516	6,928		6,928	6,801		6,801
Lespedeza seed	4,941		4,941	4,883		4,883	5,071		5,071
Orchardgrass seed	2,285		2,285	2,889		2,889	4,021		4,021
Ladino clover seed	2,248		2,248	2,615		2,615	3,412		3,412
Sugarcane sirup	3,177	184	3,361	3,598	172	3,770	5/	5/	5/
Merion bluegrass seed	2,696		2,696	1,932		1,932	2,217		2,217
Timothy seed	1,733		1,733	1,670		1,670	2,026		2,026
Bentgrass seed	2,529		2,529	2,246		2,246	1,996		1,996
Crimson clover seed	1,742		1,742	1,609		1,609	1,633		1,633
Vetch seed	1,352		1,352	1,289		1,289	1,581		1,581
Tung nuts	3,081		3,081	1,680		1,680	1,200		1,200
White clover seed	908		908	542		542	1,180		1,180
Sweetclover seed	775		775	601		601	865		865
Taro	579	124	703	676	130	806	670	131	801
Other vegetables and melons									
Tomatoes	436,924	6/ 151,375	2,078,894	2,086,172	6/ 146,831	2,233,003	1,963,689	6/ 136,239	2,099,928
Lettuce	230,707		230,707	538,915		538,915	420,593		420,593
Sweet corn	124,830		124,830	212,518		212,518	257,819		257,819
Snap beans	112,355		112,355	137,836		137,836	125,731		125,731
Onions	103,019		103,019	110,090		110,090	104,739		104,739
Carrots	76,999		76,999	110,779		110,779	92,142		92,142
Celery	71,908		71,908	92,019		92,019	89,763		89,763
Cantaloups	84,766		84,766	71,313		71,313	88,395		88,395
Cucumbers	88,996		88,996	84,334		84,334	84,966		84,966
Cabbage	59,801		59,801	85,778		85,778	84,857		84,857
Asparagus	55,258		55,258	69,027		69,027	68,090		68,090
Watermelons	59,754		59,754	62,159		62,159	58,752		58,752
Peppers	51,703		51,703	53,352		53,352	57,923		57,923
Green peas 7/	64,274		64,274	57,270		57,270	57,312		57,312
Cauliflower	23,420		23,420	62,270		62,270	55,746		55,746
Broccoli	24,735		24,735	27,376		27,376	26,038		26,038
Green lima beans 7/	20,543		20,543	31,106		31,106	25,981		25,981
Spinach	18,050		18,050	22,337		22,337	17,533		17,533
Honeydews	9,249		9,249	16,750		16,750	17,138		17,138
Escarole	8,361		8,361	9,378		9,378	11,599		11,599
Brussel sprouts	9,602		9,602	9,925		9,925	10,388		10,388
Garlic	5,352		5,352	10,148		10,148	7,635		7,635
Artichokes	5,798		5,798	7,419		7,419	7,407		7,407
Eggplant	5,276		5,276	6,464		6,464	6,929		6,929
Beets 7/	4,226		4,226	6,966		6,966	6,453		6,453
Miscellaneous vegetables 8/				6,394		6,394	4,728		4,728
	171,613		171,613	184,249		184,249	175,032		175,032

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued-

JULY 1970

Table 29.--Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1967-69 - Continued

FIS-216

Commodity <u>1/</u>	1967			1968			1969		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.	1,000 dol.
Crops (Cont'd)									
Other crops <u>2/</u>	228,686	518	229,204	212,974	479	213,453	221,211	564	221,775
Fruits and nuts:									
Oranges	357,633	2,027	359,660	382,240	3,355	385,595	493,177	3,413	496,590
Apples	279,834	3,017	282,851	331,477	3,849	335,326	323,099	4,339	327,438
Grapes	212,789	486	213,275	234,881	544	235,425	272,422	626	273,048
Peaches	158,942	2,700	161,642	184,487	2,416	186,903	182,680	2,414	185,094
Strawberries	98,695	22,307	121,002	112,417	22,610	135,027	111,508	22,460	133,968
Grapefruit	81,628	567	82,195	93,046	878	93,924	93,817	648	94,465
Lemons	62,101	106	62,207	76,857	89	76,946	77,496	140	77,636
Pears	72,877	725	73,602	83,329	599	83,928	74,946	520	75,466
Pecans	76,775	3,777	80,552	71,785	2,843	74,628	70,414	2,952	73,366
Almonds	44,407	175	44,582	44,297	179	44,476	72,834	180	73,014
Plums and prunes	76,874	205	77,079	72,087	155	72,242	68,709	136	68,845
Cherries	74,922	893	75,815	81,447	748	82,195	66,774	620	67,394
Walnuts	42,336	304	42,640	61,495	249	61,744	48,343	182	48,525
Apricots	23,809	152	23,961	27,771	168	27,939	32,533	137	32,670
Cranberries	21,832		21,832	24,227		24,227	29,097		29,097
Blueberries	23,796		23,796	21,165		21,165	24,638		24,638
Avocados	17,783	79	17,862	20,270	136	20,406	21,308	99	21,407
Olives	5,323	38	5,361	32,518	76	32,594	21,149	61	21,210
Tangerines	13,529	392	13,921	16,575	390	16,965	18,586	424	19,010
Raspberries	9,250		9,250	9,197		9,197	15,500		15,500
Nectarines	9,010	31	9,041	9,824	29	9,853	9,647	28	9,675
Tangelos	5,419	50	5,469	4,657	60	4,717	5,613	47	5,660
Figs	3,742	9	3,751	4,519	9	4,528	4,982	9	4,991
Blackberries	5,584		5,584	7,649		7,649	4,661		4,661
Filberts	3,628	84	3,712	3,850	88	3,938	3,994	95	4,089
Limes	3,528	40	3,568	3,689	34	3,723	2,989	31	3,020
Dates	3,255	3	3,258	3,537	3	3,540	2,839	3	2,842
Papayas	1,825		1,825	2,441		2,441	2,651		2,651
Macadamia nuts	1,963	1	1,964	2,316	2	2,318	2,282	2	2,284
Coffee	1,545	8	1,553	1,545	8	1,553	1,510	8	1,518
Bananas	567		567	499		499	563		563
Currants	572		572	312		312	459		459
Pomegranates	282	1	283	280	1	281	368	1	369
Persimmons	283	6	289	244	4	248	199	3	202
Other berries <u>10/</u>	1,060	14,623	15,683	1,146	14,572	15,718	1,318	11,821	13,139
Other fruits and nuts <u>11/</u>	45,958		45,958	44,494		44,494	43,154		43,154
Other products:									
Maple sirup and sugar	4,868	347	5,215	5,049	341	5,390	5,851	455	6,306
Other forest products	202,327	26,006	228,333	211,906	25,657	237,563	237,525	24,966	262,491
Greenhouse & nursery <u>12/</u>	881,816		881,816	906,716		906,716	922,481		922,481

04 -

JULY 1970

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 29

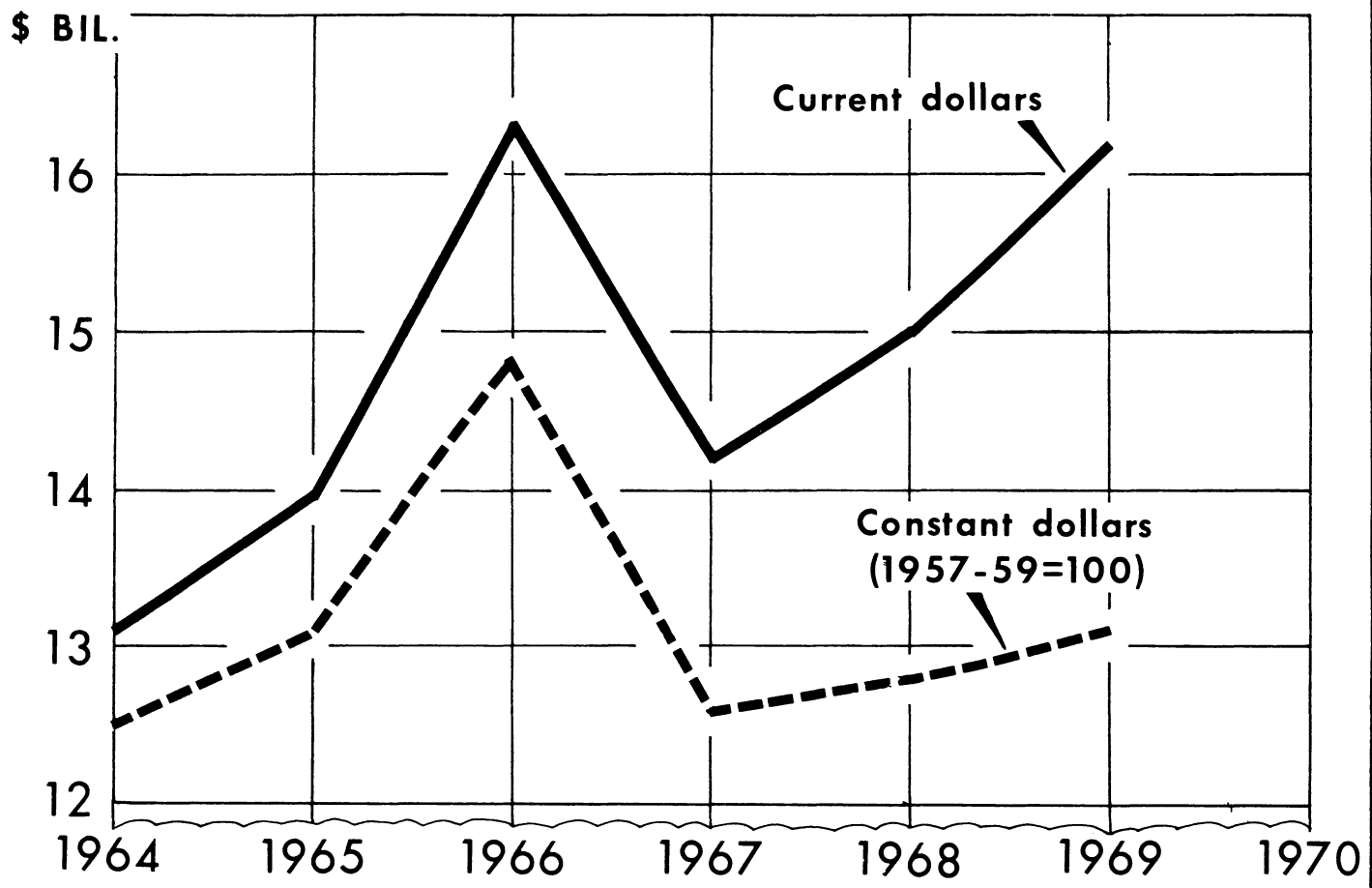
FIS-216

- 1/ Includes major commodity income estimates for which the Department published State value of production in 1969, plus minor States for which value of production was not published. Adjustments are also made in "Other" categories for other commodities.
- 2/ Cash receipts include value of home consumption.
- 3/ Bees, horses and mules, turkey hatching eggs, ducks, geese, guineas, other poultry, goats, goat-milk, mink pelts, other fur pelts, rabbits, other.
- 4/ Hawaii sugarcane included in other crops.
- 5/ Included in other crops for 1969.
- 6/ Not available for individual commodities.
- 7/ Includes only processing, fresh marketings included in miscellaneous vegetables.
- 8/ Chinese cabbage, swiss chard, collards, dandelion greens, mustard greens, turnip greens, horse-radish, kohlrabi, okra, green onions, parsley, parsnips, field peas, pimientos, pumpkins, radishes, rhubarb, rutabagas, squash, turnips, watercress, and other miscellaneous vegetables.
- 9/ Buckwheat, mung beans, castor beans, chufas, emmer and spelt, dill for oil, lentils, provo millet, safflower, sugarcane in Hawaii, sorgo sirup, velvetbeans, wormwood oil, wormseed oil, other grains, other field crops, major field crops in States for which the Department did not estimate value of production for 1969 and the following seeds: Alsike clover, alyce clover, Austrian winter peas, birdsfoot trefoil, bluestem grass, bromegrass, Bermuda grass, canary grass, carpet grass, cowpeas, crotalaria, dallisgrass, grama grass, hairy indigo, Kentucky bluegrass, lupine, meadow foxtail, millet, mustard, rapeseed, redtop, rescue grass, sesame, sudangrass, sunflower, sweet corn, sugar beets, wild winter peas, wheatgrass, sod, major seeds in States for which the Department did not estimate value of production for 1969.
- 10/ Loganberries, boysenberries, youngberries, gooseberries, olallieberries, dewberries, all other.
- 11/ Pineapples, mangos, murcotts, quinces, chestnuts, kumquats, guavas, passion fruit, lychee nuts, major fruits, berries and nuts in States for which the Department did not estimate value of production for 1969.
- 12/ Excludes mushrooms, see above under field crops.

17

JULY 1970

REALIZED NET FARM INCOME



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NEG. ERS 7747-70 (7) ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE

LIST OF HISTORICAL TABLES*

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
1H	- Realized gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69	44
2H	- Total gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69	45
3H	- Number of farms and average farm income per farm, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69	46
4H	- Purchasing power of net farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69	47
5H	- Personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-69	48
6H	- Total disposable personal income, disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm population, and population by residence, 1934-69	49
7H	- Per capita personal income of farm and nonfarm population, 1934-69	50
8H	- National income: Farm and nonfarm, 1929-69	51
9H	- Gross farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69	52
10H	- Nonmoney income furnished by farms, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69	53
11H	- Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69	54
12H	- Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69	55
13H	- Current farm operating expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69	56
14H	- Farm production expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69 ..	57
15H	- Expenses for hired farm labor, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69	58
16H	- Repairs and operation of farm capital items, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69	59
17H	- Farm gross capital expenditures and net investment, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69	60
18H	- Farm depreciation and other capital consumption, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69	61
19H	- Cash receipts, cash expenditures, and net cash income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69	62
20H	- Reconciliation of farm operators' net cash income with total net income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69	63
21H	- Government payments, by programs, 1933-69	64

* The letter H has been added to the number of each table to distinguish these historical tables from similarly numbered current tables earlier in this report.

NOTE: Estimates include Alaska and Hawaii from 1960 to date; prior to 1960, estimates are for 48 conterminous States.

Table 1H--Realized gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69 ^{1/}

Year	Excluding Government payments				Including Government payments			
	: Realized gross farm income ^{2/}		: Production expenses ^{3/}		: Realized gross farm income ^{2/}		: Production expenses ^{3/}	
	: Amount	: Percent of realized gross income	: Amount	: Percent of realized gross income	: Amount	: Percent of realized gross income	: Amount	: Percent of realized gross income
	- - - - Million dollars		- - - - Percent		- - - - Million dollars		- - - - Percent	
1910-14	7,638	3,790	3,848	50.4	7,638	3,790	3,848	50.4
1915-19	13,153	6,187	6,966	53.0	13,153	6,187	6,966	53.0
1920-24	12,506	7,318	5,188	41.5	12,506	7,318	5,188	41.5
1925-29	13,578	7,520	6,058	44.6	13,578	7,520	6,058	44.6
1930	11,472	6,944	4,528	39.5	11,472	6,944	4,528	39.5
1931	8,421	5,537	2,884	34.2	8,421	5,537	2,884	34.2
1932	6,405	4,483	1,922	30.0	6,405	4,483	1,922	30.0
1933	6,976	4,340	2,636	37.8	7,107	4,358	2,749	38.7
1934	8,122	4,666	3,456	42.6	8,568	4,715	3,853	45.0
1935	9,123	5,041	4,082	44.7	9,696	5,116	4,580	47.2
1936	10,478	5,606	4,872	46.5	10,756	5,642	5,114	47.5
1937	11,031	6,125	4,906	44.5	11,367	6,178	5,189	45.6
1938	9,703	5,851	3,852	39.7	10,149	5,920	4,229	41.7
1939	9,822	6,164	3,658	37.2	10,585	6,266	4,319	40.8
1940	10,336	6,761	3,575	34.6	11,059	6,858	4,201	38.0
1941	13,307	7,709	5,598	42.1	13,851	7,781	6,070	43.8
1942	18,144	9,953	8,191	45.1	18,794	10,040	8,754	46.6
1943	22,752	11,526	11,226	49.3	23,397	11,608	11,789	50.4
1944	23,672	12,244	11,428	48.3	24,448	12,333	12,115	49.6
1945	25,071	12,979	12,092	48.2	25,813	13,062	12,751	49.4
1946	28,767	14,411	14,356	49.9	29,539	14,500	15,039	50.9
1947	33,832	16,995	16,837	49.8	34,146	17,032	17,114	50.1
1948	34,465	18,760	15,705	45.6	34,722	18,790	15,932	45.9
1949	31,443	17,958	13,485	42.9	31,628	17,982	13,646	43.1
1950	31,988	19,376	12,612	39.4	32,271	19,410	12,861	39.9
1951	36,769	22,216	14,553	39.6	37,055	22,252	14,803	39.9
1952	36,484	22,595	13,889	38.1	36,759	22,630	14,129	38.4
1953	34,773	21,248	13,525	38.9	34,986	21,275	13,711	39.2
1954	33,332	21,544	11,788	35.4	33,589	21,577	12,012	35.8
1955	32,909	21,860	11,049	33.6	33,138	21,889	11,249	33.9
1956	33,720	22,306	11,414	33.8	34,274	22,374	11,900	34.7
1957	32,985	23,169	9,816	29.8	34,001	23,294	10,707	31.5
1958	36,822	25,135	11,687	31.7	37,911	25,236	12,675	33.4
1959	36,786	26,043	10,743	29.2	37,468	26,106	11,362	30.3
1960	37,386	26,287	11,099	29.7	38,088	26,352	11,736	30.8
1961	38,278	26,976	11,302	29.5	39,771	27,125	12,646	31.8
1962	39,511	28,460	11,051	38.0	41,258	28,639	12,619	30.6
1963	40,575	29,519	11,056	27.2	42,271	29,688	12,583	29.8
1964	40,386	29,259	11,127	27.6	42,567	29,481	13,086	30.7
1965	42,463	30,681	11,782	27.7	44,926	30,933	13,993	31.1
1966	46,463	33,083	13,380	28.8	49,740	33,406	16,334	32.8
1967	45,919	34,478	11,441	24.9	48,998	34,775	14,223	29.0
1968	47,576	35,666	11,910	25.0	51,038	36,012	15,026	29.4
1969	50,804	38,064	12,740	25.1	54,598	38,444	16,154	29.6

^{1/} Excluding the net change in farm inventories.^{2/} From table 9H.^{3/} From table 14H.^{4/} Of farm operators.

Table 2H--Total gross and net income from farming, averages 1910-14,
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69 1/

Year	Excluding Government payments				Including Government payments			
	Total	Production:	Total net income 4/	Percent of	Total	Production:	Total net income 4/	Percent of
	gross farm income 2/	expenses 3/	Amount	total gross income	gross farm income 2/	expenses 3/	Amount	total gross income
Million dollars		Percent		Million dollars		Percent		
1910-14	7,774	3,790	3,984	51.2	7,774	3,790	3,984	51.2
1915-19	13,216	6,187	7,029	53.2	13,216	6,187	7,029	53.2
1920-24	12,404	7,318	5,086	41.0	12,404	7,318	5,086	41.0
1925-29	13,621	7,520	6,101	44.8	13,621	7,520	6,101	44.8
1930	11,203	6,944	4,259	38.0	11,203	6,944	4,259	38.0
1931	8,881	5,537	3,344	37.7	8,881	5,537	3,344	37.7
1932	6,515	4,483	2,032	31.2	6,515	4,483	2,032	31.2
1933	6,782	4,340	2,442	36.0	6,913	4,358	2,555	37.0
1934	7,192	4,666	2,526	35.1	7,638	4,715	2,923	38.3
1935	9,821	5,041	4,780	48.7	10,394	5,116	5,278	50.8
1936	9,672	5,606	4,066	42.0	9,950	5,642	4,308	43.3
1937	11,847	6,125	5,722	48.3	12,183	6,178	6,005	49.3
1938	9,835	5,851	3,984	40.5	10,281	5,920	4,361	42.4
1939	9,917	6,164	3,753	37.8	10,680	6,266	4,414	41.3
1940	10,617	6,761	3,856	36.3	11,340	6,858	4,482	39.5
1941	13,727	7,709	6,018	43.8	14,271	7,781	6,490	45.5
1942	19,243	9,953	9,290	48.3	19,893	10,040	9,853	49.5
1943	22,699	11,526	11,173	49.2	23,344	11,608	11,736	50.3
1944	23,262	12,244	11,018	47.4	24,038	12,333	11,705	48.7
1945	24,632	12,979	11,653	47.3	25,374	13,062	12,312	48.5
1946	28,796	14,411	14,385	50.0	29,568	14,500	15,068	51.0
1947	32,072	16,995	15,077	47.0	32,386	17,032	15,354	47.4
1948	36,197	18,760	17,437	48.2	36,454	18,790	17,664	48.5
1949	30,577	17,958	12,619	41.3	30,762	17,982	12,780	41.5
1950	32,800	19,376	13,424	40.9	33,083	19,410	13,673	41.3
1951	37,953	22,216	15,737	41.5	38,239	22,252	15,987	41.8
1952	37,406	22,595	14,811	39.6	37,681	22,630	15,051	39.9
1953	34,150	21,248	12,902	37.8	34,363	21,275	13,088	38.1
1954	33,823	21,544	12,279	36.3	34,080	21,577	12,503	36.7
1955	33,124	21,860	11,264	34.0	33,353	21,889	11,464	34.4
1956	33,264	22,306	10,958	32.9	33,818	22,374	11,444	33.8
1957	33,603	23,169	10,434	31.1	34,619	23,294	11,325	32.7
1958	37,647	25,135	12,512	33.2	38,736	25,236	13,500	34.9
1959	36,878	26,043	10,835	29.4	37,560	26,106	11,454	30.5
1960	37,729	26,287	11,442	30.3	38,431	26,352	12,079	31.4
1961	38,619	26,976	11,643	30.1	40,112	27,125	12,987	32.4
1962	40,107	28,460	11,647	29.0	41,854	28,639	13,215	31.6
1963	41,198	29,519	11,679	28.3	42,894	29,688	13,206	30.8
1964	39,566	29,259	10,307	26.1	41,747	29,481	12,266	29.4
1965	43,457	30,681	12,776	29.4	45,920	30,933	14,987	32.6
1966	46,382	33,083	13,299	28.7	49,659	33,406	16,253	32.7
1967	46,578	34,478	12,100	26.0	49,657	34,775	14,882	30.0
1968	47,692	35,666	12,026	25.2	51,154	36,012	15,142	29.6
1969	51,178	38,064	13,114	25.6	54,972	38,444	16,528	30.1

1/ Including the net change in farm inventories (table 10H).

2/ From table 9H.

3/ From table 14H.

4/ Of farm operators.

Table 3H--Number of farms and average farm income per farm, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69 1/

Year	Number of farms	Realized gross income per farm				Total	Production expenses per farm	Operators' realized net income per farm	Operators' total net income per farm	Operators' net cash income per farm
		Cash receipts from marketings	Government payments	Realized nonmoney income						
	1,000	Dollars								
1910-14	6,429	922	0	266	1,188	590	598	620	351	
1915-19	6,479	1,632	0	398	2,030	955	1,075	1,085	703	
1920-24	6,500	1,508	0	416	1,924	1,126	798	782	458	
1925-29	6,475	1,687	0	410	2,097	1,161	936	942	570	
1930	6,546	1,384	0	369	1,753	1,061	692	651	395	
1931	6,608	965	0	309	1,274	838	436	506	224	
1932	6,687	710	0	248	958	670	288	304	139	
1933	6,741	791	19	244	1,054	646	408	379	247	
1934	6,776	938	66	260	1,264	696	568	431	365	
1935	6,814	1,045	84	294	1,423	751	672	775	411	
1936	6,739	1,245	41	310	1,596	837	759	639	464	
1937	6,636	1,336	51	326	1,713	931	782	905	460	
1938	6,527	1,183	68	304	1,555	907	648	668	384	
1939	6,441	1,222	118	303	1,643	973	670	685	385	
1940	6,350	1,320	114	308	1,742	1,080	662	706	360	
1941	6,293	1,766	86	349	2,201	1,236	965	1,031	583	
1942	6,202	2,509	105	416	3,030	1,619	1,411	1,588	1,039	
1943	6,089	3,222	106	514	3,842	1,906	1,936	1,927	1,525	
1944	6,003	3,421	129	523	4,073	2,055	2,018	1,950	1,503	
1945	5,967	3,631	124	571	4,326	2,189	2,137	2,063	1,550	
1946	5,926	4,186	130	669	4,985	2,447	2,538	2,543	1,768	
1947	5,871	5,045	53	718	5,816	2,901	2,915	2,615	1,956	
1948	5,803	5,209	44	730	5,983	3,238	2,745	3,044	1,673	
1949	5,722	4,859	32	636	5,527	3,142	2,385	2,233	1,413	
1950	5,648	5,039	50	625	5,714	3,437	2,277	2,421	1,371	
1951	5,428	6,054	53	720	6,827	4,100	2,727	2,946	1,754	
1952	5,198	6,258	53	761	7,072	4,354	2,718	2,896	1,797	
1953	4,984	6,220	43	757	7,020	4,269	2,751	2,626	1,816	
1954	4,798	6,217	54	729	7,000	4,497	2,503	2,606	1,721	
1955	4,654	6,337	49	735	7,121	4,704	2,417	2,463	1,647	
1956	4,514	6,735	123	735	7,593	4,957	2,636	2,535	1,950	
1957	4,372	6,797	232	748	7,777	5,328	2,449	2,590	1,762	
1958	4,233	7,904	257	795	8,956	5,962	2,994	3,189	2,147	
1959	4,097	8,179	166	799	9,144	6,371	2,773	2,795	1,958	
1960	3,962	8,621	177	816	9,614	6,652	2,962	3,049	2,264	
1961	3,821	9,182	391	834	10,407	7,098	3,309	3,399	2,534	
1962	3,685	9,865	474	856	11,195	7,771	3,424	3,586	2,621	
1963	3,561	10,502	476	892	11,870	8,337	3,533	3,708	2,574	
1964	3,442	10,818	634	916	12,368	8,566	3,802	3,564	2,848	
1965	3,340	11,782	738	932	13,452	9,262	4,190	4,487	3,138	
1966	3,239	13,368	1,012	978	15,358	10,314	5,044	5,019	3,860	
1967	3,146	13,568	979	1,025	15,572	11,052	4,520	4,730	3,268	
1968	3,054	14,477	1,133	1,100	16,710	11,791	4,919	4,957	3,865	
1969	2,971	15,897	1,277	1,203	18,377	12,940	5,437	5,563	4,380	

1/ Averages in this table are based on totals (inclusive of Government payments) appearing in tables 1H, 2H, 9H, and 19H.

Table 4H--Purchasing power of net farm income, averages 1910-14,
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69

Year	Purchasing power in 1957-59 dollars 1/									
	:Prices paid: :by farmers, : family : living : items :1957-59=100:		Operators' net cash income from farming Total Per farm		Operators' realized: net income from farming Total Per farm		Operators' total net income from farming Total Per farm		Personal income of farm population from all sources 2/ Total Per capita	
	Pct.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	
1910-14	35	6,414	998	10,935	1,701	11,317	1,761	---	---	
1915-19	51	8,637	1,332	13,357	2,061	13,569	2,094	---	---	
1920-24	60	4,961	763	8,635	1,329	8,378	1,289	---	---	
1925-29	55	6,733	1,040	11,054	1,707	11,128	1,719	---	---	
1930	50	5,172	790	9,056	1,384	8,518	1,302	---	---	
1931	43	3,435	521	6,707	1,014	7,777	1,177	---	---	
1932	37	2,511	376	5,195	778	5,492	822	---	---	
1933	38	4,376	650	7,234	1,074	6,724	997	---	---	
1934	43	5,749	849	8,960	1,321	6,798	1,002	12,498	380	
1935	43	6,519	956	10,651	1,563	12,274	1,802	17,977	560	
1936	43	7,279	1,079	11,893	1,765	10,019	1,486	16,819	530	
1937	45	6,787	1,022	11,531	1,738	13,344	2,011	19,947	638	
1938	43	5,833	893	9,835	1,507	10,142	1,553	16,691	540	
1939	42	5,905	917	10,283	1,595	10,510	1,631	17,526	569	
1940	42	5,440	857	10,002	1,576	10,671	1,681	18,088	593	
1941	45	8,156	1,296	13,489	2,144	14,422	2,291	22,400	744	
1942	52	12,392	1,998	16,835	2,713	18,948	3,054	27,096	937	
1943	58	16,005	2,629	20,326	3,338	20,234	3,322	28,416	1,084	
1944	61	14,787	2,464	19,861	3,308	19,189	3,197	27,272	1,100	
1945	64	14,455	2,422	19,923	3,339	19,238	3,223	26,894	1,102	
1946	71	14,761	2,490	21,182	3,575	21,223	3,582	28,206	1,110	
1947	83	13,833	2,357	20,619	3,512	18,499	3,151	25,461	986	
1948	88	11,032	1,901	18,105	3,119	20,073	3,459	27,036	1,109	
1949	85	9,515	1,662	16,054	2,806	15,035	2,627	22,913	947	
1950	86	9,003	1,594	14,955	2,648	15,899	2,815	23,681	1,028	
1951	94	10,129	1,866	15,748	2,901	17,007	3,134	24,150	1,103	
1952	95	9,832	1,892	14,873	2,861	15,843	3,048	23,240	1,068	
1953	94	9,628	1,932	14,586	2,927	13,923	2,794	21,053	1,060	
1954	94	8,784	1,831	12,779	2,663	13,301	2,772	19,620	1,032	
1955	95	8,071	1,734	11,841	2,544	12,067	2,593	18,504	971	
1956	96	9,168	2,031	12,396	2,746	11,921	2,641	18,545	992	
1957	99	7,781	1,780	10,815	2,474	11,439	2,616	17,835	1,010	
1958	100	9,088	2,147	12,675	2,994	13,500	3,189	19,481	1,137	
1959	101	7,942	1,939	11,250	2,746	11,341	2,767	17,880	1,078	
1960	102	8,793	2,220	11,506	2,904	11,842	2,989	18,313	1,172	
1961	102	9,492	2,484	12,398	3,244	12,732	3,332	19,351	1,307	
1962	103	9,376	2,545	12,251	3,324	12,830	3,482	19,853	1,387	
1963	104	8,814	2,475	12,099	3,397	12,698	3,565	19,826	1,484	
1964	105	9,336	2,712	12,463	3,621	11,682	3,394	19,656	1,517	
1965	107	9,794	2,933	13,078	3,916	14,007	4,193	22,048	1,783	
1966	110	11,365	3,509	14,849	4,585	14,775	4,563	22,616	1,951	
1967	113	9,097	2,892	12,587	4,000	13,170	4,186	21,265	1,955	
1968	117	10,089	3,303	12,843	4,204	12,942	4,237	21,679	2,074	
1969	123	10,580	3,561	13,133	4,420	13,437	4,523	22,370	2,170	

1/ Obtained by dividing appropriate totals and averages appearing in tables 1H, 2H, 3H, 5H, 7H and 19H
--all inclusive of Government payments--by the price indexes given in the first column.

2/ Information not available prior to 1934.

Table 5H--Personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-69 ^{1/}

Year	Total net income of farm operators, including Government payments ^{1/}	Less: Net income of non-resident operators	Plus: Wages, salaries and other labor income of farm resident workers	Less: Contributions of farm resident operators and workers to social insurance	Equals: Personal income of farm population from nonfarm sources ^{2/}	Personal income of farm population from nonfarm sources ^{3/}	Total personal income of farm population, all sources	Less: Personal tax and nontax payments ^{4/}	Equals: Disposable personal income of farm population
----- Million dollars -----									
1934	2,923	224	489	---	3,188	2,186	5,374	94	5,280
1935	5,278	412	557	---	5,423	2,307	7,730	106	7,624
1936	4,308	340	624	---	4,592	2,640	7,232	122	7,110
1937	6,005	486	709	---	6,228	2,748	8,976	126	8,850
1938	4,361	358	699	---	4,702	2,475	7,177	138	7,039
1939	4,414	366	703	---	4,751	2,610	7,361	129	7,232
1940	4,482	376	732	---	4,838	2,759	7,597	118	7,479
1941	6,490	552	885	---	6,823	3,257	10,080	123	9,957
1942	9,853	857	1,153	---	10,149	3,941	14,090	210	13,880
1943	11,736	1,045	1,429	---	12,120	4,361	16,481	515	15,966
1944	11,705	1,053	1,549	---	12,201	4,435	16,636	991	15,645
1945	12,312	1,120	1,615	---	12,807	4,405	17,212	1,224	15,988
1946	15,068	1,386	1,793	---	15,475	4,551	20,026	1,183	18,843
1947	15,354	1,428	1,910	---	15,836	5,297	21,133	1,147	19,986
1948	17,664	1,678	1,991	---	17,977	5,815	23,792	1,535	22,257
1949	12,780	1,240	1,744	---	13,284	6,192	19,476	1,129	18,347
1950	13,673	1,340	1,770	---	14,103	6,263	20,366	990	19,376
1951	15,987	1,647	1,861	11	16,190	6,511	22,701	1,034	21,667
1952	15,051	1,626	1,938	11	15,352	6,726	22,078	1,367	20,711
1953	13,088	1,492	1,769	12	13,353	6,437	19,790	1,546	18,244
1954	12,503	1,488	1,511	17	12,509	5,934	18,443	1,599	16,844
1955	11,464	1,422	1,458	118	11,382	6,197	17,579	1,280	16,299
1956	11,444	1,476	1,389	138	11,219	6,584	17,803	1,249	16,554
1957	11,325	1,518	1,382	148	11,041	6,616	17,657	1,296	16,361
1958	13,500	1,890	1,345	155	12,800	6,681	19,481	1,295	18,186
1959	11,454	1,672	1,389	162	11,009	7,050	18,059	1,445	16,614
1960	12,079	1,764	1,403	192	11,526	7,153	18,679	1,475	17,204
1961	12,987	1,896	1,304	200	12,195	7,543	19,738	1,585	18,153
1962	13,215	1,929	1,176	208	12,254	8,195	20,449	1,727	18,722
1963	13,206	1,928	1,061	230	12,109	8,510	20,619	1,768	18,851
1964	12,266	1,791	1,089	230	11,334	9,305	20,639	1,702	18,937
1965	14,987	2,188	977	230	13,546	10,045	23,591	1,689	21,902
1966	16,253	2,373	839	305	14,414	10,464	24,878	1,866	23,012
1967	14,882	2,173	744	304	13,149	10,881	24,030	1,932	22,098
1968	15,142	2,211	908	304	13,535	11,829	25,364	2,160	23,204
1969	16,528	2,413	948	323	14,740	12,775	27,515	2,460	25,055

^{1/} From table 2H. Total returns from farming operations to farm operators for their capital, labor and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment of farm capital).

^{2/} Includes returns from farming operations to resident farm operators for their capital, labor and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment of farm capital). Also includes farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm-resident workers.

^{3/} Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation and Social Security payments.

^{4/} Includes all personal tax and nontax payments by the farm population to Federal, State and local governments.

Table 6H--Total disposable personal income, disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm population, and population by residence, 1934-69

Year	Total disposable personal income ^{1/}	Less: Disposable personal income of farm population, all sources ^{2/}	Equals: Disposable personal income of nonfarm population, all sources	Farm as percentage of total disposable personal income	Population ^{3/}			
					Total	Farm	Nonfarm	Farm as percentage of total
	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Percent	Thousand	Thousand	Thousand	Percent
1934	52,371	5,280	47,091	10.1	126,485	32,305	94,180	25.5
1935	58,517	7,624	50,893	13.0	127,362	32,161	95,201	25.3
1936	66,344	7,110	59,234	10.7	128,181	31,737	96,444	24.8
1937	71,197	8,850	62,347	12.4	128,961	31,266	97,695	24.2
1938	65,484	7,039	58,445	10.7	129,969	30,980	98,989	23.8
1939	70,329	7,232	63,097	10.3	131,028	30,840	100,188	23.5
1940	75,681	7,479	68,202	9.9	132,122	30,547	101,575	23.1
1941	92,679	9,957	82,722	10.7	133,402	30,118	103,284	22.6
1942	116,920	13,880	103,040	11.9	134,860	28,914	105,946	21.4
1943	133,452	15,966	117,486	12.0	136,739	26,186	110,553	19.2
1944	146,341	15,645	130,696	10.7	138,397	24,815	113,582	17.9
1945	150,246	15,988	134,258	10.6	139,928	24,420	115,508	17.5
1946	160,021	18,843	141,178	11.8	141,389	25,403	115,986	18.0
1947	169,833	19,986	149,847	11.8	144,126	25,829	118,297	17.9
1948	189,138	22,257	166,881	11.8	146,631	24,383	122,248	16.6
1949	188,585	18,347	170,238	9.7	149,188	24,194	124,994	16.2
1950	206,940	19,376	187,564	9.4	151,684	23,048	128,636	15.2
1951	226,583	21,667	204,916	9.6	154,287	21,890	132,397	14.2
1952	238,312	20,711	217,601	8.7	156,954	21,748	135,206	13.9
1953	252,564	18,244	234,320	7.2	159,565	19,874	139,691	12.5
1954	257,445	16,844	240,601	6.5	162,391	19,019	143,372	11.7
1955	275,348	16,299	259,049	5.9	165,275	19,078	146,197	11.5
1956	293,179	16,554	276,625	5.6	168,221	18,712	149,509	11.1
1957	308,524	16,361	292,163	5.3	171,274	17,656	153,618	10.3
1958	318,826	18,186	300,640	5.7	174,141	17,128	157,013	9.8
1959	337,315	16,614	320,701	4.9	177,073	16,592	160,481	9.4
1960	350,044	17,204	332,840	4.9	180,684	15,635	165,049	8.7
1961	364,424	18,153	346,271	5.0	183,756	14,803	168,953	8.1
1962	385,267	18,722	366,545	4.9	186,656	14,313	172,343	7.7
1963	404,604	18,851	385,753	4.7	189,417	13,367	176,050	7.1
1964	438,096	18,937	419,159	4.3	192,120	12,954	179,166	6.7
1965	473,240	21,902	451,338	4.6	194,592	12,363	182,229	6.4
1966	511,852	23,012	488,840	4.5	196,907	11,595	185,312	5.9
1967	546,341	22,098	524,243	4.0	199,119	10,875	188,244	5.5
1968	591,199	23,204	567,995	3.9	201,177	10,454	190,723	5.2
1969	631,569	25,055	606,514	4.0	203,213	10,307	192,906	5.1

^{1/} Department of Commerce data.

^{2/} From table 5H.

^{3/} Farm population as of April 1 and total population as of July 1 are taken as the closest readily available approximations of their respective annual averages.

Table 7H--Per capita personal income of farm and nonfarm population, 1934-69 ^{1/}

Year	Personal income of farm population			Disposable personal income			Per capita disposable income all sources, farm as percentage of nonfarm	
	From farm sources ^{2/}	From nonfarm sources ^{3/}	From all sources	Of farm population from all sources	Of nonfarm population from all sources	Of total population from all sources		
							Dollars	Percent
1934	99	68	167	163	500	414	32.6	
1935	169	72	241	237	535	459	44.3	
1936	145	83	228	224	614	518	36.5	
1937	199	88	287	283	638	552	44.4	
1938	152	80	232	227	590	504	38.5	
1939	154	85	239	235	630	537	37.3	
1940	158	91	249	245	671	573	36.5	
1941	227	108	335	331	801	695	41.3	
1942	351	136	487	480	973	867	49.3	
1943	463	166	629	610	1,063	976	57.4	
1944	492	179	671	630	1,151	1,057	54.7	
1945	524	181	705	655	1,162	1,074	56.4	
1946	609	179	788	742	1,217	1,132	61.0	
1947	613	205	818	774	1,267	1,178	61.1	
1948	737	239	976	913	1,365	1,290	66.9	
1949	549	256	805	758	1,362	1,264	55.7	
1950	612	272	884	841	1,458	1,364	57.7	
1951	740	297	1,037	990	1,548	1,469	64.0	
1952	706	309	1,015	952	1,609	1,518	59.2	
1953	672	324	996	918	1,677	1,583	54.7	
1954	658	312	970	886	1,678	1,585	52.8	
1955	597	325	922	854	1,772	1,666	48.2	
1956	600	352	952	885	1,850	1,743	47.8	
1957	625	375	1,000	927	1,902	1,801	48.7	
1958	747	390	1,137	1,062	1,915	1,831	55.5	
1959	664	425	1,089	1,001	1,998	1,905	50.1	
1960	737	458	1,195	1,100	2,017	1,937	54.5	
1961	824	509	1,333	1,226	2,050	1,983	59.8	
1962	856	573	1,429	1,308	2,127	2,064	61.5	
1963	906	637	1,543	1,410	2,191	2,136	64.4	
1964	875	718	1,593	1,462	2,340	2,280	62.5	
1965	1,096	812	1,908	1,772	2,477	2,432	71.5	
1966	1,243	903	2,146	1,985	2,638	2,599	75.2	
1967	1,209	1,001	2,210	2,032	2,785	2,744	73.0	
1968	1,295	1,131	2,426	2,220	2,978	2,939	74.5	
1969	1,430	1,240	2,670	2,431	3,144	3,108	77.3	

^{1/} The averages in this table are derived by dividing appropriate totals appearing in tables 5H and 6H by the population estimates in table 6H.

^{2/} Includes returns from farming operations to resident farm operators for their capital, labor and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment in farm capital). Also includes farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm-resident workers.

^{3/} Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation and Social Security payments.

Table 8H--National income: Farm and nonfarm, 1929-69

Year	Farm	Nonfarm	Total	Farm as a percentage of total
	----- Million dollars -----			Percent
1929	8,278	78,517	86,795	9.5
1930	6,218	69,164	75,382	8.2
1931	4,997	54,672	59,669	8.4
1932	3,373	39,412	42,785	7.9
1933	3,749	36,563	40,312	9.3
1934	4,116	45,399	49,515	8.3
1935	6,507	50,701	57,208	11.4
1936	5,610	59,403	65,013	8.6
1937	7,412	66,238	73,650	10.1
1938	5,779	61,593	67,372	8.6
1939	5,854	66,710	72,564	8.1
1940	5,967	75,157	81,124	7.4
1941	8,200	96,022	104,222	7.9
1942	11,911	125,154	137,065	8.7
1943	14,119	156,203	170,322	8.3
1944	14,164	168,428	182,592	7.8
1945	14,841	166,644	181,485	8.2
1946	17,823	164,056	181,879	9.8
1947	18,397	180,621	199,018	9.2
1948	20,974	203,204	224,178	9.4
1949	15,922	201,572	217,494	7.3
1950	16,883	224,191	241,074	7.0
1951	19,316	258,662	277,978	6.9
1952	18,356	273,024	291,380	6.3
1953	16,284	288,450	304,734	5.3
1954	15,515	287,623	303,138	5.1
1955	14,500	316,518	331,018	4.4
1956	14,530	336,269	350,799	4.1
1957	14,563	351,533	366,096	4.0
1958	16,941	350,821	367,762	4.6
1959	15,070	384,955	400,025	3.8
1960	15,857	398,665	414,522	3.8
1961	16,898	410,443	427,341	4.0
1962	17,301	440,386	457,687	3.8
1963	17,404	464,523	481,927	3.6
1964	16,653	501,415	518,068	3.2
1965	19,630	544,706	564,336	3.5
1966	21,183	599,402	620,585	3.4
1967	20,084	633,496	653,580	3.1
1968	20,731	691,955	712,686	2.9
1969	22,462	747,043	769,505	2.9

Department of Commerce data.

Table 9H--Gross farm income, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69

Year	Cash receipts			Nonmoney income ^{2/}		Realized gross farm income ^{3/}		Total gross farm income ^{4/}	
	Mar- ketings ^{1/}	Govern- ment payments	Total	Realized	Total	Excluding Govern- ment payments	Including Govern- ment payments	Excluding Govern- ment payments	Including Govern- ment payments
----- Million dollars -----									
1910-14	5,929	0	5,929	1,709	1,845	7,638	7,638	7,774	7,774
1915-19	10,576	0	10,576	2,577	2,640	13,153	13,153	13,216	13,216
1920-24	9,801	0	9,801	2,705	2,604	12,506	12,506	12,404	12,404
1925-29	10,923	0	10,923	2,655	2,698	13,578	13,578	13,621	13,621
1930	9,055	0	9,055	2,417	2,148	11,472	11,472	11,203	11,203
1931	6,381	0	6,381	2,040	2,500	8,421	8,421	8,881	8,881
1932	4,748	0	4,748	1,657	1,767	6,405	6,405	6,515	6,515
1933	5,332	131	5,463	1,644	1,450	6,976	7,107	6,782	6,913
1934	6,357	446	6,803	1,765	835	8,122	8,568	7,192	7,638
1935	7,120	573	7,693	2,003	2,701	9,123	9,696	9,821	10,394
1936	8,391	278	8,669	2,087	1,281	10,478	10,756	9,672	9,950
1937	8,864	336	9,200	2,167	2,983	11,031	11,367	11,847	12,183
1938	7,723	446	8,169	1,980	2,112	9,703	10,149	9,835	10,281
1939	7,872	763	8,635	1,950	2,045	9,822	10,585	9,917	10,680
1940	8,382	723	9,105	1,954	2,235	10,336	11,059	10,617	11,340
1941	11,111	544	11,655	2,196	2,616	13,307	13,851	13,727	14,271
1942	15,565	650	16,215	2,579	3,678	18,144	18,794	19,243	19,893
1943	19,620	645	20,265	3,132	3,079	22,752	23,397	22,699	23,344
1944	20,536	776	21,312	3,136	2,726	23,672	24,448	23,262	24,038
1945	21,663	742	22,405	3,408	2,969	25,071	25,813	24,632	25,374
1946	24,802	772	25,574	3,965	3,994	28,767	29,539	28,796	29,568
1947	29,620	314	29,934	4,212	2,452	33,832	34,146	32,072	32,386
1948	30,227	257	30,484	4,238	5,970	34,465	34,722	36,197	36,454
1949	27,805	185	27,990	3,638	2,772	31,443	31,628	30,577	30,762
1950	28,461	283	28,744	3,527	4,339	31,988	32,271	32,800	33,083
1951	32,858	286	33,144	3,911	5,095	36,769	37,055	37,953	38,239
1952	32,528	275	32,803	3,956	4,878	36,484	36,759	37,406	37,681
1953	31,001	213	31,214	3,772	3,149	34,773	34,986	34,150	34,363
1954	29,832	257	30,089	3,500	3,991	33,332	33,589	33,823	34,080
1955	29,490	229	29,719	3,419	3,634	32,909	33,138	33,124	33,353
1956	30,401	554	30,955	3,319	2,863	33,720	34,274	33,264	33,818
1957	29,714	1,016	30,730	3,271	3,889	32,985	34,001	33,603	34,619
1958	33,456	1,089	34,545	3,366	4,191	36,822	37,911	37,647	38,736
1959	33,511	682	34,193	3,275	3,367	36,786	37,468	36,878	37,560
1960	34,154	702	34,856	3,231	3,574	37,386	38,088	37,729	38,431
1961	35,089	1,493	36,582	3,188	3,529	38,278	39,771	38,619	40,112
1962	36,356	1,747	38,103	3,155	3,751	39,511	41,258	40,107	41,854
1963	37,398	1,696	39,094	3,177	3,800	40,575	42,271	41,198	42,894
1964	37,233	2,181	39,414	3,153	2,333	40,386	42,567	39,566	41,747
1965	39,350	2,463	41,813	3,113	4,107	42,463	44,926	43,457	45,920
1966	43,294	3,277	46,571	3,169	3,088	46,463	49,740	46,382	49,659
1967	42,693	3,079	45,772	3,226	3,885	45,919	48,998	46,578	49,657
1968	44,218	3,462	47,680	3,358	3,474	47,576	51,038	47,692	51,154
1969	47,229	3,794	51,023	3,575	3,949	50,804	54,598	51,178	54,972

^{1/} Sum of totals given in tables 11H and 12H.^{2/} From table 10H.^{3/} From table 1H.^{4/} From table 2H.

Table 10H--Nonmoney income furnished by farms, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69

Year	Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households				Gross rental value of farm dwellings	Realized nonmoney income	Net change in farm inventories 1/	Total nonmoney income
	Food		Fuel wood	Total				
	Livestock and products	Crops						
----- Million dollars -----								
1910-14	801	343	74	1,218	491	1,709	136	1,845
1915-19	1,233	554	108	1,895	682	2,577	63	2,640
1920-24	1,153	595	142	1,890	815	2,705	-101	2,604
1925-29	1,149	506	117	1,772	882	2,655	43	2,698
1930	995	448	109	1,552	865	2,417	-269	2,148
1931	802	367	96	1,265	775	2,040	460	2,500
1932	620	280	93	993	664	1,657	110	1,767
1933	601	332	97	1,030	614	1,644	-194	1,450
1934	684	343	98	1,125	640	1,765	-930	835
1935	869	347	104	1,320	683	2,003	698	2,701
1936	922	369	103	1,394	693	2,087	-806	1,281
1937	925	403	106	1,434	733	2,167	816	2,983
1938	823	313	99	1,235	745	1,980	132	2,112
1939	758	341	110	1,209	741	1,950	95	2,045
1940	745	360	105	1,210	744	1,954	281	2,235
1941	909	414	106	1,429	767	2,196	420	2,616
1942	1,125	522	111	1,758	821	2,579	1,099	3,678
1943	1,362	772	119	2,253	879	3,132	-53	3,079
1944	1,311	744	126	2,181	955	3,136	-410	2,726
1945	1,414	820	122	2,356	1,052	3,408	-439	2,969
1946	1,669	792	201	2,662	1,303	3,965	29	3,994
1947	1,852	708	205	2,765	1,447	4,212	-1,760	2,452
1948	1,854	685	194	2,733	1,505	4,238	1,732	5,970
1949	1,498	561	171	2,230	1,408	3,638	-866	2,772
1950	1,373	532	158	2,063	1,464	3,527	812	4,339
1951	1,600	568	136	2,304	1,607	3,911	1,184	5,095
1952	1,477	621	122	2,220	1,736	3,956	922	4,878
1953	1,359	528	120	2,007	1,765	3,772	-623	3,149
1954	1,199	479	111	1,789	1,711	3,500	491	3,991
1955	1,111	452	115	1,678	1,741	3,419	215	3,634
1956	1,044	437	104	1,585	1,734	3,319	-456	2,863
1957	999	392	93	1,484	1,787	3,271	618	3,889
1958	1,011	399	95	1,505	1,861	3,366	825	4,191
1959	849	395	74	1,318	1,957	3,275	92	3,367
1960	790	386	74	1,250	1,981	3,231	343	3,574
1961	743	364	69	1,176	2,012	3,188	341	3,529
1962	673	336	67	1,076	2,079	3,155	596	3,751
1963	614	340	62	1,016	2,161	3,177	623	3,800
1964	549	322	59	930	2,223	3,153	-820	2,333
1965	538	244	31	813	2,300	3,113	994	4,107
1966	564	223	30	817	2,352	3,169	-81	3,088
1967	504	215	26	745	2,481	3,226	659	3,885
1968	495	211	26	732	2,626	3,358	116	3,474
1969	527	197	25	749	2,826	3,575	374	3,949

1/ Reflects the physical changes during the year in all livestock and crops on farms, except crops under CCC loan, with the changes valued at average prices for the year.

Table 11H--Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69

Year	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Sheep and lambs	Dairy products	Eggs	Broilers and farm chickens	Turkeys and other poultry ^{1/}	Wool	Other ^{2/}	Total
----- Million dollars -----										
1910-14	901	677	109	628	326	128	26	49	104	2,948
1915-19	1,540	1,343	161	1,050	520	200	34	99	125	5,072
1920-24	1,120	1,071	152	1,346	597	272	44	79	54	4,735
1925-29	1,382	1,296	211	1,672	690	340	61	99	46	5,797
1930	1,184	1,135	162	1,608	606	333	59	68	32	5,187
1931	838	774	130	1,277	434	258	55	51	24	3,841
1932	620	445	93	986	324	190	45	30	19	2,752
1933	599	524	105	1,004	309	161	44	77	23	2,846
1934	813	520	132	1,146	373	190	54	81	27	3,336
1935	1,063	682	152	1,310	502	235	68	70	61	4,143
1936	1,114	991	166	1,478	481	262	74	95	81	4,742
1937	1,239	925	186	1,525	517	269	80	114	85	4,940
1938	1,163	870	157	1,388	485	235	79	69	77	4,523
1939	1,289	810	172	1,346	437	248	85	81	68	4,536
1940	1,375	836	180	1,521	468	268	92	106	67	4,913
1941	1,705	1,302	226	1,900	663	364	116	138	78	6,492
1942	2,263	2,198	306	2,330	1,018	538	170	133	83	9,039
1943	2,563	2,929	342	2,785	1,446	926	202	182	118	11,493
1944	2,605	2,800	300	2,915	1,365	862	241	144	119	11,351
1945	3,318	2,263	319	3,021	1,518	1,004	295	126	144	12,008
1946	3,761	2,917	363	3,709	1,508	928	318	119	163	13,786
1947	4,967	3,926	402	4,013	1,813	870	274	105	157	16,527
1948	5,285	3,660	409	4,389	1,884	948	303	110	141	17,129
1949	4,849	3,125	351	3,748	1,857	939	314	100	126	15,409
1950	5,680	3,214	387	3,719	1,579	946	314	130	136	16,105
1951	7,005	3,889	466	4,254	2,062	1,137	406	234	166	19,619
1952	6,206	3,464	391	4,567	1,801	1,118	411	123	157	18,238
1953	4,878	3,483	317	4,366	2,073	1,136	393	129	148	16,923
1954	5,088	3,455	325	4,114	1,627	1,000	386	129	152	16,276
1955	5,245	2,694	316	4,217	1,777	1,070	377	91	180	15,967
1956	5,353	2,638	330	4,485	1,834	1,023	397	104	199	16,363
1957	5,944	3,062	330	4,628	1,682	1,024	370	141	195	17,376
1958	7,322	3,367	358	4,557	1,833	1,147	373	72	198	19,227
1959	7,834	2,784	334	4,604	1,545	1,045	392	113	212	18,863
1960	7,398	2,873	327	4,753	1,738	1,127	427	108	195	18,946
1961	7,565	3,140	302	4,918	1,737	1,045	415	109	198	19,429
1962	8,187	3,154	324	4,854	1,685	1,143	412	115	188	20,062
1963	8,101	3,035	319	4,860	1,732	1,155	435	115	211	19,963
1964	7,785	3,034	318	5,027	1,770	1,156	448	113	205	19,856
1965	8,942	3,693	329	5,037	1,788	1,304	489	95	281	21,958
1966	10,431	4,093	334	5,532	2,114	1,472	563	101	281	24,921
1967	10,478	3,755	300	5,743	1,781	1,315	544	75	268	24,259
1968	11,241	3,807	315	5,955	1,921	1,417	490	72	266	25,484
1969	12,522	4,667	332	6,172	2,256	1,634	533	70	253	28,439

^{1/} Ducks, geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants and turkey hatching eggs.^{2/} Horses and mules, mohair, honey, beeswax, bees, goats, rabbits and fur animals.

Table 12H--Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69

Year	Food grains	Feed crops	Cotton (lint and seed)	Oil-bearing crops	Tobacco	Fruits and tree nuts ^{1/}	Vegetables ^{2/}	Other ^{3/}	Total
----- Million dollars -----									
1910-14	560	581	831	40	108	277	310	274	2,981
1915-19	1,274	994	1,530	68	263	434	511	430	5,504
1920-24	952	813	1,342	61	267	584	560	487	5,066
1925-29	882	713	1,490	82	254	620	645	440	5,126
1930	500	557	826	73	244	577	687	404	3,868
1931	298	312	497	38	157	455	471	312	2,540
1932	220	245	461	30	115	321	347	257	1,996
1933	335	327	578	33	157	343	423	290	2,486
1934	348	355	863	53	236	398	468	300	3,021
1935	418	302	712	69	243	432	468	333	2,977
1936	500	473	904	77	243	473	597	382	3,649
1937	659	446	886	85	320	540	586	402	3,924
1938	468	444	655	92	294	403	471	373	3,200
1939	465	507	627	111	271	439	527	389	3,336
1940	479	600	638	126	242	446	559	379	3,469
1941	689	626	1,006	238	323	604	692	441	4,619
1942	977	839	1,272	525	476	844	1,028	565	6,526
1943	1,068	1,135	1,301	703	538	1,273	1,472	637	8,127
1944	1,375	1,271	1,548	590	690	1,528	1,484	699	9,185
1945	1,563	1,509	1,208	615	898	1,498	1,611	753	9,655
1946	1,841	1,679	1,473	715	969	1,759	1,591	989	11,016
1947	2,753	2,265	2,245	917	1,032	1,199	1,632	1,050	13,093
1948	2,629	2,026	2,553	1,053	945	1,128	1,712	1,052	13,098
1949	2,255	2,161	2,637	854	903	929	1,616	1,041	12,396
1950	1,941	2,143	2,434	935	1,061	1,188	1,436	1,218	12,356
1951	2,004	2,091	2,858	986	1,190	1,157	1,728	1,225	13,239
1952	2,558	2,271	2,976	1,081	1,091	1,097	2,023	1,193	14,290
1953	2,456	2,397	3,179	959	1,094	1,197	1,662	1,134	14,078
1954	2,327	2,549	2,702	942	1,161	1,220	1,548	1,107	13,556
1955	1,990	2,555	2,580	1,131	1,225	1,276	1,683	1,083	13,523
1956	2,148	2,648	2,500	1,155	1,162	1,358	1,873	1,194	14,038
1957	1,868	2,395	1,756	1,181	971	1,292	1,710	1,165	12,338
1958	2,442	2,904	2,138	1,410	1,020	1,394	1,736	1,185	14,229
1959	2,247	2,779	2,647	1,280	1,060	1,501	1,803	1,331	14,648
1960	2,460	3,025	2,340	1,364	1,154	1,514	1,941	1,410	15,208
1961	2,487	2,779	2,482	1,647	1,325	1,592	1,872	1,476	15,660
1962	2,445	2,960	2,552	1,803	1,321	1,562	2,035	1,616	16,294
1963	2,524	3,401	2,838	1,954	1,269	1,669	2,018	1,762	17,435
1964	1,994	3,412	2,521	2,126	1,414	1,797	2,300	1,813	17,377
1965	2,041	3,669	2,330	2,173	1,186	1,667	2,580	1,746	17,392
1966	2,379	4,306	1,588	2,700	1,211	1,758	2,559	1,872	18,373
1967	2,382	4,337	1,095	2,805	1,391	1,843	2,649	1,932	18,434
1968	2,121	4,322	1,311	2,863	1,173	2,073	2,836	2,035	18,734
1969	2,057	4,379	1,059	2,910	1,296	2,206	2,781	2,102	18,790

^{1/} Includes melons from 1910-1948.

^{2/} Includes melons from 1949 to date.

^{3/} Sugar crops, greenhouse and nursery products, forest products, legume and grass seeds, hops, mint, broomcorn, popcorn, hemp fiber and seed, and flax fiber.

Table 13H--Current farm operating expenses, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69

Year	Feed pur- chased	Live- stock pur- chased	Seed pur- chased 1/	Fertilizer and Lime			Repairs and opera- tion of capital items 2/	Hired labor 3/	Miscellaneous	
				Ferti- lizer	Lime	Total			Interest on non- real-estate debt 4/	Total 5/
----- Million dollars -----										
1910-14	403	214	64	165	5	170	273	782	225	607
1915-19	749	394	106	242	10	252	470	1,140	319	877
1920-24	915	312	128	263	17	280	619	1,317	463	1,080
1925-29	933	467	135	278	18	296	797	1,298	365	1,008
1930	791	362	124	281	16	297	785	1,177	316	914
1931	448	253	117	189	13	202	635	914	286	834
1932	348	193	79	110	8	118	521	669	241	730
1933	422	199	65	114	6	120	554	617	195	669
1934	542	183	104	166	10	176	608	679	171	663
1935	528	312	108	172	16	188	717	775	138	647
1936	755	283	147	234	27	261	749	868	136	664
1937	805	332	194	250	29	279	879	988	138	732
1938	557	368	206	227	31	258	907	979	156	726
1939	732	465	169	237	36	273	959	988	180	759
1940	998	517	197	256	50	306	1,038	1,029	186	784
1941	1,089	635	203	287	47	334	1,132	1,249	216	875
1942	1,625	877	301	359	58	417	1,289	1,631	210	937
1943	2,135	908	406	439	66	505	1,465	2,027	195	1,026
1944	2,427	812	440	479	97	576	1,608	2,202	177	1,071
1945	2,738	1,011	435	542	115	657	1,689	2,299	169	1,081
1946	3,022	1,170	428	571	112	683	2,054	2,532	183	1,185
1947	3,746	1,379	514	640	115	755	2,468	2,783	214	1,421
1948	3,996	1,589	581	729	97	826	2,818	2,990	259	1,580
1949	3,024	1,529	543	789	106	895	2,896	2,806	296	1,702
1950	3,283	2,004	518	868	107	975	2,975	2,811	334	1,763
1951	4,144	2,437	551	959	105	1,064	3,282	2,921	401	2,064
1952	4,331	1,918	594	1,078	106	1,184	3,506	2,857	452	2,142
1953	3,770	1,320	551	1,099	79	1,178	3,541	2,736	432	2,106
1954	3,906	1,563	525	1,136	73	1,209	3,506	2,596	420	2,077
1955	3,880	1,539	566	1,106	79	1,185	3,600	2,615	442	2,204
1956	3,894	1,610	519	1,079	89	1,166	3,785	2,641	469	2,307
1957	4,035	1,934	510	1,076	90	1,166	3,917	2,734	499	2,332
1958	4,541	2,702	508	1,113	93	1,206	3,921	2,842	565	2,517
1959	4,744	2,693	491	1,195	96	1,291	4,069	2,882	654	2,724
1960	4,923	2,502	510	1,218	97	1,315	3,966	2,923	725	2,829
1961	5,121	2,730	521	1,275	98	1,373	3,858	2,977	757	2,936
1962	5,575	3,106	521	1,373	101	1,474	3,944	2,961	837	3,135
1963	6,128	2,917	553	1,457	113	1,570	3,942	2,990	945	3,315
1964	5,715	2,420	566	1,583	118	1,701	3,940	2,913	1,017	3,515
1965	5,749	2,913	637	1,631	123	1,754	4,073	2,849	1,099	3,628
1966	6,324	3,498	626	1,818	134	1,952	4,227	2,899	1,244	3,854
1967	6,472	3,391	678	1,992	132	2,124	4,495	2,878	1,429	4,068
1968	5,994	3,676	668	1,985	140	2,125	4,644	3,045	1,562	4,342
1969	6,634	4,174	697	1,866	147	2,013	4,828	3,192	1,715	4,576

1/ Includes bulbs, plants, and trees. 2/ From table 16H. 3/ From table 15H. 4/ Included in miscellaneous total. 5/ Includes interest on non-real-estate debt, pesticides, ginning, electricity and telephones (business share), livestock marketing charges, containers, milk hauling, irrigation, grazing, binding materials, tolls for sirup, horses and mules, harness and saddlery, blacksmithing and hardware, veterinary services and medicines, net insurance premiums (crop, fire, wind, and hail) and miscellaneous dairy, nursery, greenhouse, apiary and other supplies.

Table 14H--Farm production expenses, averages 1910-14,
1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69

Year	Current farm operating expenses 1/	Depre- ciation and other consump- tion of farm capital 2/	Taxes on farm property	Interest on farm mortgage debt	Net rent to nonfarm landlords			Total production expenses	
					Excluding Govern- ment payments	Govern- ment payments	Total	Excluding Government payments to nonfarm landlords	Including Government payments to nonfarm landlords
----- Million dollars -----									
1910-14	2,513	458	231	250	338	0	338	3,790	3,790
1915-19	3,988	756	348	385	710	0	710	6,187	6,187
1920-24	4,651	1,016	580	646	425	0	425	7,318	7,318
1925-29	4,934	893	619	595	479	0	479	7,520	7,520
1930	4,450	955	648	570	321	0	321	6,944	6,944
1931	3,403	856	589	553	136	0	136	5,537	5,537
1932	2,658	734	510	526	55	0	55	4,483	4,483
1933	2,646	644	438	472	140	18	158	4,340	4,358
1934	2,955	650	424	430	207	49	256	4,666	4,715
1935	3,275	664	434	396	272	75	347	5,041	5,116
1936	3,727	728	440	364	347	36	383	5,606	5,642
1937	4,209	796	452	341	327	53	380	6,125	6,178
1938	4,001	833	448	320	249	69	318	5,851	5,920
1939	4,345	781	456	305	277	102	379	6,164	6,266
1940	4,869	797	451	293	351	97	448	6,761	6,858
1941	5,517	870	463	284	575	72	647	7,709	7,781
1942	7,077	1,335	466	272	803	87	890	9,953	10,040
1943	8,472	1,369	477	246	962	82	1,044	11,526	11,608
1944	9,136	1,425	499	230	954	89	1,043	12,244	12,333
1945	9,910	1,310	557	221	981	83	1,064	12,979	13,062
1946	11,074	1,189	617	219	1,312	89	1,401	14,411	14,500
1947	13,066	1,553	733	225	1,418	37	1,455	16,995	17,032
1948	14,380	2,002	806	232	1,340	30	1,370	18,760	18,790
1949	13,395	2,365	872	243	1,083	24	1,107	17,958	17,982
1950	14,329	2,665	919	264	1,199	34	1,233	19,376	19,410
1951	16,463	3,147	983	291	1,332	36	1,368	22,216	22,252
1952	16,532	3,326	1,033	318	1,386	35	1,421	22,595	22,630
1953	15,202	3,454	1,060	345	1,187	27	1,214	21,248	21,275
1954	15,382	3,581	1,084	371	1,126	33	1,159	21,544	21,577
1955	15,589	3,700	1,141	402	1,028	29	1,057	21,860	21,889
1956	15,922	3,723	1,178	442	1,041	68	1,109	22,306	22,374
1957	16,628	3,913	1,242	482	904	125	1,029	23,169	23,294
1958	18,237	4,011	1,306	521	1,060	101	1,161	25,135	25,236
1959	18,894	4,228	1,401	572	948	63	1,011	26,043	26,106
1960	18,968	4,244	1,502	628	945	65	1,010	26,287	26,352
1961	19,516	4,217	1,597	686	960	149	1,109	26,976	27,125
1962	20,716	4,348	1,684	759	953	179	1,132	28,460	28,639
1963	21,415	4,471	1,763	846	1,024	169	1,193	29,519	29,688
1964	20,770	4,703	1,833	952	1,001	222	1,223	29,259	29,481
1965	21,603	4,982	1,943	1,077	1,076	252	1,328	30,681	30,933
1966	23,370	5,281	2,108	1,205	1,119	323	1,442	33,083	33,406
1967	24,106	5,746	2,275	1,343	1,008	297	1,305	34,478	34,775
1968	24,494	6,207	2,526	1,477	962	346	1,308	35,666	36,012
1969	26,114	6,672	2,753	1,602	923	380	1,303	38,064	38,444

1/ Sum of totals in table 13H.

2/ From table 18H.

Table 15H--Expenses for hired farm labor, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69

Year	Cash wages			Value of perquisites ^{1/}			Total farm wages		
	To farm-resident workers	To other hired workers	Total	To farm-resident workers	To other hired workers	Total	To farm-resident workers	To other hired workers	Total
----- Million dollars -----									
1910-14	368	181	549	192	41	233	560	222	782
1915-19	539	275	814	268	58	326	807	333	1,140
1920-24	628	337	965	288	64	352	916	401	1,317
1925-29	606	350	956	280	62	342	886	412	1,298
1930	560	315	875	246	56	302	806	371	1,177
1931	438	232	670	197	47	244	635	279	914
1932	328	162	490	144	35	179	472	197	669
1933	308	146	454	131	32	163	439	178	617
1934	342	161	503	145	31	176	487	192	679
1935	392	185	577	163	35	198	555	220	775
1936	444	209	653	178	37	215	622	246	868
1937	513	242	755	193	40	233	706	282	988
1938	522	245	767	174	38	212	696	283	979
1939	532	250	782	168	38	206	700	288	988
1940	555	261	816	174	39	213	729	300	1,029
1941	689	324	1,013	193	43	236	882	367	1,249
1942	915	430	1,345	235	51	286	1,150	481	1,631
1943	1,147	540	1,687	279	61	340	1,426	601	2,027
1944	1,265	596	1,861	280	61	341	1,545	657	2,202
1945	1,327	625	1,952	283	64	347	1,610	689	2,299
1946	1,444	711	2,155	343	34	377	1,787	745	2,532
1947	1,543	831	2,374	360	49	409	1,903	880	2,783
1948	1,612	946	2,558	372	60	432	1,984	1,006	2,990
1949	1,427	991	2,418	310	78	388	1,737	1,069	2,806
1950	1,471	980	2,451	292	68	360	1,763	1,048	2,811
1951	1,554	994	2,548	311	62	373	1,865	1,056	2,921
1952	1,626	875	2,501	315	41	356	1,941	916	2,857
1953	1,485	910	2,395	288	53	341	1,773	963	2,736
1954	1,276	1,003	2,279	245	72	317	1,521	1,075	2,596
1955	1,246	1,061	2,307	220	88	308	1,466	1,149	2,615
1956	1,191	1,145	2,336	205	100	305	1,396	1,245	2,641
1957	1,187	1,235	2,422	203	109	312	1,390	1,344	2,734
1958	1,163	1,366	2,529	188	125	313	1,351	1,491	2,842
1959	1,206	1,361	2,567	194	121	315	1,400	1,482	2,882
1960	1,223	1,379	2,602	196	125	321	1,419	1,504	2,923
1961	1,141	1,512	2,653	179	145	324	1,320	1,657	2,977
1962	1,030	1,611	2,641	160	160	320	1,190	1,771	2,961
1963	931	1,729	2,660	148	182	330	1,079	1,911	2,990
1964	963	1,639	2,602	145	166	311	1,108	1,805	2,913
1965	868	1,684	2,552	127	170	297	995	1,854	2,849
1966	748	1,831	2,579	110	200	310	858	2,031	2,889
1967	668	1,902	2,570	97	211	308	765	2,113	2,878
1968	822	1,918	2,740	111	194	305	933	2,112	3,045
1969	862	2,013	2,875	114	203	317	976	2,216	3,192

^{1/} Includes Social Security taxes paid by employers under the old-age survivors' insurance provisions of the Social Security Act from 1951 to date.

Table 16H--Repairs and operation of farm capital items, average 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69

Year	Buildings ^{1/}			Motor vehicles and machinery ^{3/}			Total	All capital items
	Farm operators' dwellings	Service buildings, other structures, and land improvements ^{2/}	Total	Petroleum fuel and oil	Other motor vehicle operation	Repairs on other machinery		
----- Million dollars -----								
1910-14	74	127	201	18	12	42	72	273
1915-19	101	159	260	74	74	62	210	470
1920-24	100	160	260	160	135	64	359	619
1925-29	125	167	292	256	196	53	505	797
1930	92	146	238	306	182	59	547	785
1931	69	101	170	245	173	47	465	635
1932	45	58	103	227	152	39	418	521
1933	66	83	149	226	141	38	405	554
1934	73	93	166	251	149	42	442	608
1935	104	137	241	273	155	48	476	717
1936	100	136	236	284	177	52	513	749
1937	117	175	292	324	202	61	587	879
1938	123	178	301	329	210	67	606	907
1939	133	216	349	323	217	70	610	959
1940	134	248	382	350	229	77	656	1,038
1941	142	255	397	402	241	92	735	1,132
1942	155	249	404	444	294	147	885	1,289
1943	163	223	386	474	399	206	1,079	1,465
1944	167	216	383	509	483	233	1,225	1,608
1945	188	197	385	544	497	263	1,304	1,689
1946	286	312	598	643	536	277	1,456	2,054
1947	299	393	692	823	635	318	1,776	2,468
1948	273	428	701	1,009	729	379	2,117	2,818
1949	181	443	624	1,134	752	386	2,272	2,896
1950	195	445	640	1,192	779	364	2,335	2,975
1951	230	475	705	1,250	927	400	2,577	3,282
1952	259	487	746	1,288	1,010	462	2,760	3,506
1953	271	469	740	1,338	1,001	462	2,801	3,541
1954	279	445	724	1,366	957	459	2,782	3,506
1955	289	450	739	1,403	1,002	456	2,861	3,600
1956	288	455	743	1,434	1,145	463	3,042	3,785
1957	292	462	754	1,464	1,231	468	3,163	3,917
1958	279	445	724	1,447	1,246	504	3,197	3,921
1959	288	454	742	1,467	1,301	559	3,327	4,069
1960	271	432	703	1,486	1,252	525	3,263	3,966
1961	265	428	693	1,476	1,191	498	3,165	3,858
1962	263	424	687	1,475	1,259	523	3,257	3,944
1963	256	414	670	1,470	1,283	519	3,272	3,942
1964	250	407	657	1,508	1,263	512	3,283	3,940
1965	250	405	655	1,538	1,345	535	3,418	4,073
1966	254	411	665	1,570	1,454	538	3,562	4,227
1967	268	432	700	1,621	1,594	580	3,795	4,495
1968	266	427	693	1,645	1,666	640	3,951	4,644
1969	285	447	732	1,713	1,722	661	4,096	4,828

^{1/} Repairs and maintenance only. The value of new construction, additions, and major improvements appears in table 17H. ^{2/} Includes fences, windmills, wells, dams and ponds, terraces, drainage ditches and tile lines and other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. ^{3/} For farm business use.

Table 17H--Farm gross capital expenditures and net investment, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69

Year	Buildings ^{1/}			Motor vehicles ^{3/}				Other machinery and equipment ^{4/}	Total farm gross capital expenditures	Total net investment in farm plant and equipment ^{5/}
	Farm opera- tors' dwellings:	Other and land improve- ments ^{2/}	Total	Tractors	Trucks	Auto- mobiles	Total			
----- Million dollars -----										
1910-14	112	127	239	13	5	40	58	254	551	93
1915-19	188	239	427	96	21	131	248	221	896	140
1920-24	152	183	335	91	54	112	257	230	822	-194
1925-29	148	172	320	112	81	129	322	253	895	2
1930	107	86	193	115	54	119	288	236	717	-238
1931	59	38	97	53	39	116	208	103	408	-448
1932	24	13	37	22	25	71	118	39	194	-540
1933	29	28	57	22	38	43	103	37	197	-447
1934	32	38	70	59	50	132	241	76	387	-263
1935	56	79	135	117	73	97	287	161	583	-81
1936	66	103	169	167	92	142	401	216	786	58
1937	96	141	237	223	92	114	429	281	947	151
1938	83	135	218	152	54	70	276	237	731	-102
1939	110	160	270	151	73	122	346	215	831	50
1940	139	165	304	197	81	106	384	241	929	132
1941	147	183	330	295	116	164	575	358	1,263	393
1942	126	217	343	285	103	22	410	543	1,296	-39
1943	109	269	378	155	121	25	301	355	1,034	-335
1944	111	347	458	340	126	32	498	705	1,661	236
1945	125	362	487	276	94	75	445	753	1,685	375
1946	409	752	1,161	241	216	104	561	473	2,195	1,006
1947	554	880	1,434	449	463	194	1,106	888	3,428	1,875
1948	702	938	1,640	661	535	307	1,503	1,341	4,484	2,482
1949	683	887	1,570	766	540	484	1,790	1,364	4,724	2,359
1950	642	880	1,522	769	502	463	1,734	1,418	4,674	2,009
1951	665	934	1,599	807	450	515	1,772	1,549	4,920	1,773
1952	665	949	1,614	755	349	316	1,420	1,546	4,580	1,254
1953	619	908	1,527	722	378	703	1,803	1,398	4,728	1,274
1954	572	853	1,425	570	377	502	1,449	1,290	4,164	583
1955	532	853	1,385	689	309	484	1,482	1,278	4,145	445
1956	529	863	1,392	525	325	395	1,245	1,161	3,798	75
1957	537	874	1,411	522	371	484	1,377	1,135	3,923	10
1958	514	841	1,355	677	381	548	1,606	1,544	4,505	494
1959	529	861	1,390	777	368	439	1,584	1,600	4,574	346
1960	499	818	1,317	483	351	393	1,227	1,486	4,030	-214
1961	487	809	1,296	567	366	541	1,474	1,460	4,230	13
1962	481	799	1,280	642	355	585	1,582	1,478	4,340	-8
1963	469	781	1,250	742	400	809	1,951	1,664	4,865	394
1964	458	768	1,226	774	429	631	1,834	1,869	4,929	226
1965	459	763	1,222	898	577	646	2,121	2,097	5,440	458
1966	467	777	1,244	1,090	615	695	2,400	2,349	5,993	712
1967	493	817	1,310	1,102	636	657	2,395	2,799	6,504	758
1968	490	807	1,297	1,093	677	670	2,440	2,315	6,052	-155
1969	525	848	1,373	998	707	687	2,392	2,409	6,174	-498

^{1/} Includes new construction, additions, and major improvements. ^{2/} Includes service buildings, other structures, fences, windmills, wells, dams and ponds, terraces, drainage ditches and tile lines and other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. ^{3/} For farm business use. ^{4/} Excludes harness and saddlery and other minor types of equipment charged to current expense in the "miscellaneous" category of table 13H. ^{5/} Gross capital expenditures on all items minus total depreciation and other capital consumption (table 18H).

Table 18H--Farm depreciation and other capital consumption, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69 ^{1/}

Year	Buildings			Motor vehicles ^{3/}			Other machinery and equipment ^{4/}	Accidental damage ^{5/}	Total depreciation and other consumption of farm capital	
	Farm operators' dwellings	Service buildings and other structures ^{2/}	Total	Tractors	Trucks	Auto-mobiles				Total
----- Million dollars -----										
1910-14	93	112	205	6	3	25	34	182	37	458
1915-19	135	161	296	44	14	95	153	261	46	756
1920-24	166	197	363	93	37	110	240	338	75	1,016
1925-29	159	183	342	86	64	113	263	212	76	893
1930	150	171	321	103	69	116	288	273	73	955
1931	127	144	271	97	59	112	268	258	59	856
1932	106	123	229	80	47	102	229	225	51	734
1933	105	121	226	60	39	83	182	199	37	644
1934	116	132	248	57	39	84	180	189	33	650
1935	114	129	243	67	41	88	196	189	36	664
1936	115	127	242	86	50	94	230	193	63	728
1937	121	132	253	114	61	106	281	206	56	796
1938	115	128	243	128	66	103	297	221	72	833
1939	114	126	240	114	68	103	285	219	37	781
1940	115	126	241	116	72	109	297	220	39	797
1941	128	139	267	139	80	119	338	223	42	870
1942	146	156	302	257	148	159	564	418	51	1,335
1943	164	173	337	235	156	138	529	437	66	1,369
1944	181	190	371	235	158	121	514	461	79	1,425
1945	190	201	391	179	109	99	387	444	88	1,310
1946	207	223	430	152	106	75	333	333	93	1,189
1947	265	284	549	189	169	100	458	425	121	1,553
1948	295	323	618	258	262	135	655	592	137	2,002
1949	289	329	618	341	315	201	857	775	115	2,365
1950	302	345	647	397	347	264	1,008	875	135	2,665
1951	340	394	734	469	382	328	1,179	1,024	210	3,147
1952	351	410	761	514	389	379	1,282	1,139	144	3,326
1953	359	424	783	543	369	410	1,322	1,195	154	3,454
1954	364	433	797	544	359	450	1,353	1,222	209	3,581
1955	382	450	832	564	346	476	1,386	1,242	240	3,700
1956	398	478	876	596	358	482	1,436	1,274	137	3,723
1957	411	502	913	620	387	501	1,508	1,317	175	3,913
1958	420	515	935	642	397	515	1,554	1,374	148	4,011
1959	439	538	977	681	407	548	1,636	1,457	158	4,228
1960	448	551	999	678	397	505	1,580	1,510	155	4,244
1961	455	556	1,011	661	388	465	1,514	1,538	154	4,217
1962	473	613	1,086	675	387	491	1,553	1,549	160	4,348
1963	495	661	1,156	680	370	498	1,548	1,572	195	4,471
1964	512	709	1,221	718	376	522	1,616	1,632	234	4,703
1965	537	756	1,293	759	407	550	1,716	1,728	245	4,982
1966	568	814	1,382	821	460	578	1,859	1,853	187	5,281
1967	602	869	1,471	886	523	621	2,030	2,033	212	5,746
1968	655	946	1,601	938	585	667	2,190	2,204	212	6,207
1969	715	1,034	1,749	976	642	731	2,349	2,322	252	6,672

^{1/} In terms of current replacement cost, not original cost. ^{2/} Includes fences, windmills, wells, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. ^{3/} For farm business use. ^{4/} Excludes harness and saddlery and other minor types of equipment charged to current expenses in the "miscellaneous" category of table 13H. ^{5/} Damage by fire, wind, hail, or flood.

Table 19H--Cash receipts, cash expenditures, and net cash income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69

Year	Total cash receipts 1/	Total cash expenditures					Total	Operators' net cash income from farming
		Current operating, excluding hired labor 2/	Cash outlay for hired labor 3/	Farm capital expenditures 4/	Property taxes and farm mortgage interest 5/	Net rent to nonfarm landlords 6/		
----- Million dollars -----								
1910-14	5,929	1,731	549	551	481	361	3,673	2,256
1915-19	10,576	2,848	814	896	733	733	6,024	4,552
1920-24	9,801	3,334	965	822	1,226	479	6,826	2,975
1925-29	10,923	3,636	956	895	1,214	532	7,233	3,690
1930	9,055	3,273	875	717	1,218	386	6,469	2,586
1931	6,381	2,489	670	408	1,142	195	4,904	1,477
1932	4,748	1,989	490	194	1,036	110	3,819	929
1933	5,463	2,029	454	197	910	210	3,800	1,663
1934	6,803	2,276	503	387	854	311	4,331	2,472
1935	7,693	2,500	577	583	830	400	4,890	2,803
1936	8,669	2,859	653	786	804	437	5,539	3,130
1937	9,200	3,221	755	947	793	430	6,146	3,054
1938	8,169	3,022	767	731	768	373	5,661	2,508
1939	8,635	3,357	782	831	761	424	6,155	2,480
1940	9,105	3,840	816	929	744	491	6,820	2,285
1941	11,655	4,268	1,013	1,263	747	694	7,985	3,670
1942	16,215	5,446	1,345	1,296	738	946	9,771	6,444
1943	20,265	6,445	1,687	1,034	723	1,093	10,982	9,283
1944	21,312	6,934	1,861	1,661	729	1,107	12,292	9,020
1945	22,405	7,611	1,952	1,685	778	1,128	13,154	9,251
1946	25,574	8,542	2,155	2,195	836	1,366	15,094	10,480
1947	29,934	10,283	2,374	3,428	958	1,410	18,453	11,481
1948	30,484	11,390	2,558	4,484	1,038	1,306	20,776	9,708
1949	27,990	10,589	2,418	4,724	1,115	1,056	19,902	8,088
1950	28,744	11,518	2,451	4,674	1,183	1,175	21,001	7,743
1951	33,144	13,542	2,559	4,920	1,274	1,328	23,623	9,521
1952	32,803	13,675	2,512	4,580	1,351	1,345	23,463	9,340
1953	31,214	12,466	2,407	4,728	1,405	1,158	22,164	9,050
1954	30,089	12,786	2,296	4,164	1,455	1,131	21,832	8,257
1955	29,719	12,974	2,336	4,145	1,543	1,054	22,052	7,667
1956	30,955	13,281	2,367	3,798	1,620	1,088	22,154	8,801
1957	30,730	13,894	2,457	3,923	1,724	1,029	23,027	7,703
1958	34,545	15,395	2,566	4,505	1,827	1,164	25,457	9,088
1959	34,193	16,012	2,611	4,574	1,973	1,002	26,172	8,021
1960	34,856	16,045	2,658	4,030	2,130	1,024	25,887	8,969
1961	36,582	16,539	2,712	4,230	2,283	1,136	26,900	9,682
1962	38,103	17,755	2,706	4,340	2,443	1,202	28,446	9,657
1963	39,094	18,425	2,742	4,865	2,609	1,286	29,927	9,167
1964	39,414	17,857	2,686	4,929	2,785	1,354	29,611	9,803
1965	41,813	18,754	2,636	5,440	3,020	1,483	31,333	10,480
1966	46,571	20,481	2,687	5,993	3,313	1,595	34,069	12,502
1967	45,772	21,228	2,689	6,504	3,618	1,453	35,492	10,280
1968	47,680	21,449	2,864	6,052	4,003	1,508	35,876	11,804
1969	51,023	22,922	3,013	6,174	4,355	1,546	38,010	13,013

1/ From table 9H. 2/ From table 13H. 3/ Total cash wages from table 15H plus Social Security taxes paid by employers. 4/ From table 17H. 5/ From table 14H. 6/ This series includes share rent as well as cash rent paid to nonfarm landlords because their share is included in cash receipts shown in the first column. Differences between this series and table 14H are explained in FIS-191, table 20H, footnote 6.

Table 20H--Reconciliation of farm operators' net cash income with total net income of farm operators from farming, averages 1910-14, 1915-19, 1920-24, 1925-29; annual 1930-69

Year	Net cash income 1/	Plus			Minus			Total	Equals: Total net income 6/
		Total nonmoney income 2/	Total net investment 3/	Total	Value of perquisites to hired workers 4/	Net investment by nonfarm landlords 5/	Total		
----- Million dollars -----									
1910-14	2,256	1,845	93	1,938	233	-23	210	3,984	
1915-19	4,552	2,640	140	2,780	326	-23	303	7,029	
1920-24	2,975	2,604	-194	2,410	352	-53	299	5,086	
1925-29	3,690	2,698	2	2,700	342	-53	289	6,101	
1930	2,586	2,148	-238	1,910	302	-65	237	4,259	
1931	1,477	2,500	-448	2,052	244	-59	185	3,344	
1932	929	1,767	-540	1,227	179	-55	124	2,032	
1933	1,663	1,450	-447	1,003	163	-52	111	2,555	
1934	2,472	835	-263	572	176	-55	121	2,923	
1935	2,803	2,701	-81	2,620	198	-53	145	5,278	
1936	3,130	1,281	58	1,339	215	-54	161	4,308	
1937	3,054	2,983	151	3,134	233	-50	183	6,005	
1938	2,508	2,112	-102	2,010	212	-55	157	4,361	
1939	2,480	2,045	50	2,095	206	-45	161	4,414	
1940	2,285	2,235	132	2,367	213	-43	170	4,482	
1941	3,670	2,616	393	3,009	236	-47	189	6,490	
1942	6,444	3,678	-39	3,639	286	-56	230	9,853	
1943	9,283	3,079	-335	2,744	340	-49	291	11,736	
1944	9,020	2,726	236	2,962	341	-64	277	11,705	
1945	9,251	2,969	375	3,344	347	-64	283	12,312	
1946	10,480	3,994	1,006	5,000	377	35	412	15,068	
1947	11,481	2,452	1,875	4,327	409	45	454	15,354	
1948	9,708	5,970	2,482	8,452	432	64	496	17,664	
1949	8,088	2,772	2,359	5,131	388	51	439	12,780	
1950	7,743	4,339	2,009	6,348	360	58	418	13,673	
1951	9,521	5,106	1,773	6,879	373	40	413	15,987	
1952	9,340	4,889	1,254	6,143	356	76	432	15,051	
1953	9,050	3,161	1,274	4,435	341	56	397	13,088	
1954	8,257	4,008	583	4,591	317	28	345	12,503	
1955	7,667	3,663	445	4,108	308	3	311	11,464	
1956	8,801	2,894	75	2,969	305	21	326	11,444	
1957	7,703	3,924	10	3,934	312	0	312	11,325	
1958	9,088	4,228	494	4,722	313	-3	310	13,500	
1959	8,021	3,411	346	3,757	315	9	324	11,454	
1960	8,969	3,631	-214	3,417	321	-14	307	12,079	
1961	9,682	3,589	13	3,602	324	-27	297	12,987	
1962	9,657	3,816	-8	3,808	320	-70	250	13,215	
1963	9,167	3,882	394	4,276	330	-93	237	13,206	
1964	9,803	2,417	226	2,643	311	-131	180	12,266	
1965	10,480	4,191	458	4,649	297	-155	142	14,987	
1966	12,502	3,196	712	3,908	310	-153	157	16,253	
1967	10,280	4,004	758	4,762	308	-148	160	14,882	
1968	11,804	3,598	-155	3,443	305	-200	105	15,142	
1969	13,013	4,087	-498	3,589	317	-243	74	16,528	

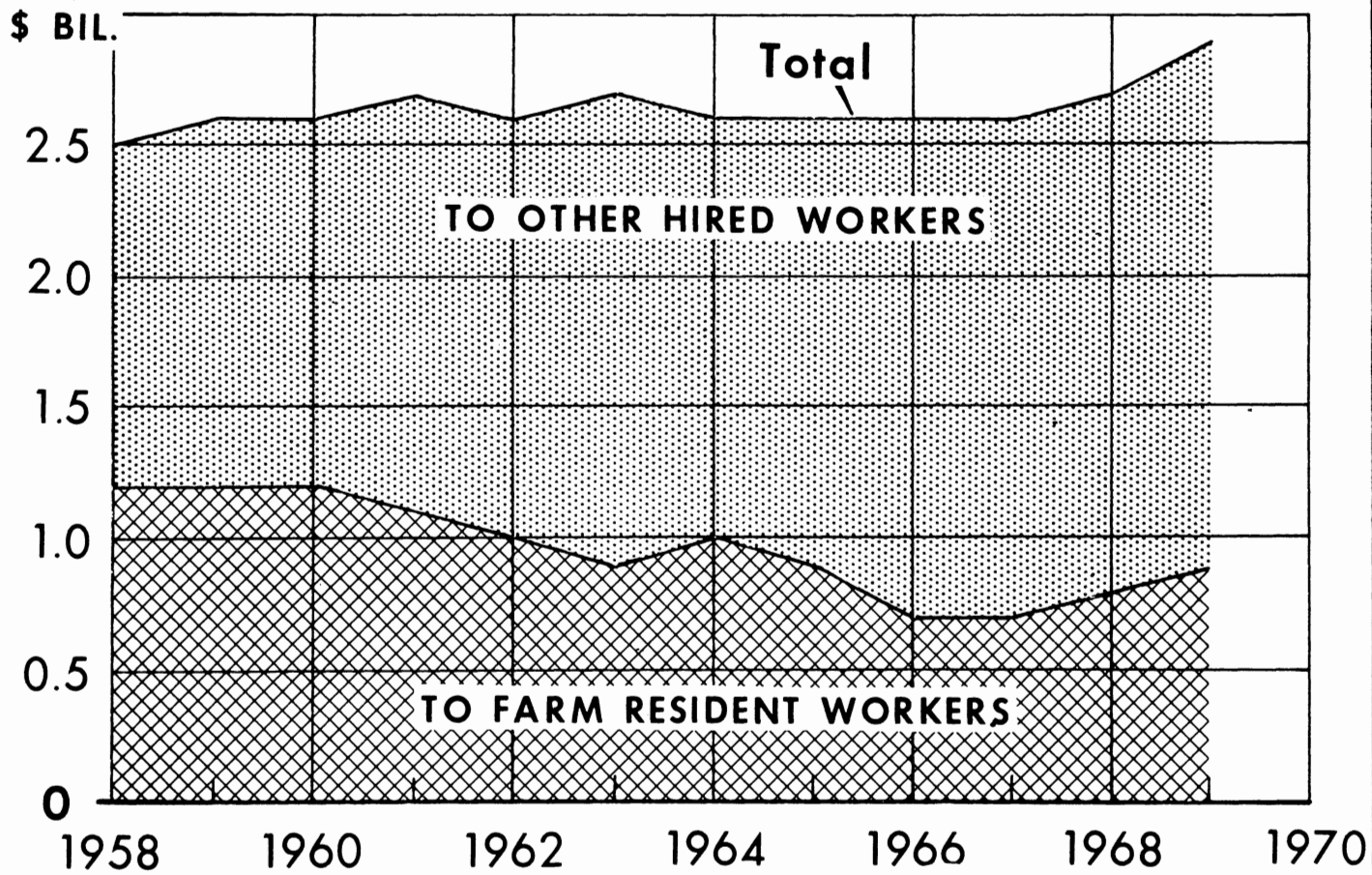
1/ From table 19H. 2/ From table 10H. Includes Social Security taxes paid by employers from 1951 to date. 3/ From table 17H. 4/ From table 15H. 5/ Represents the difference between expenditures and depreciation on farm buildings owned by nonfarm landlords. It is equal to the difference between the two series on net rent to nonfarm landlords discussed in footnote 6 to table 19H. 6/ From table 2H.

Table 21H--Government payments, by programs, 1933-69 1/

Year	Conservation		Soil Bank	Sugar Act	Wool	Feed Grain	Wheat	Cotton 2/	Rental and Benefits	Price Adjustment and Parity	Wartime Production Subsidy	Cropland Adjustment	Total
	ACP	Great Plains											
----- Million dollars -----													
1933	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	131	---	---	---	131
1934	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	395	---	---	---	446
1935	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	558	---	---	---	573
1936	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	213	---	---	---	278
1937	324	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	336
1938	309	---	---	22	---	---	---	114	---	---	---	---	446
1939	527	---	---	28	---	---	---	8	---	201	---	---	763
1940	496	---	---	27	---	---	---	---	---	200	---	---	723
1941	382	---	---	27	---	---	---	---	---	134	---	---	544
1942	450	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	175	---	---	650
1943	332	---	---	36	---	---	---	---	---	254	22	---	645
1944	378	---	---	27	---	---	---	---	---	1	370	---	776
1945	259	---	---	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	459	---	742
1946	285	---	---	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	456	---	772
1947	277	---	---	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	314
1948	218	---	---	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	257
1949	156	---	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	185
1950	246	---	---	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	283
1951	246	---	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	286
1952	242	---	---	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	275
1953	181	---	---	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	213
1954	217	---	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	257
1955	188	---	---	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	229
1956	220	---	243	37	54	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	554
1957	230	---	700	32	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,016
1958	214	1	815	44	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,089
1959	228	5	323	44	82	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	682
1960	217	6	370	59	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	702
1961	230	6	334	53	56	772	42	---	---	---	---	---	1,493
1962	224	6	304	64	54	841	253	---	---	---	---	---	1,747
1963	223	8	304	67	37	843	215	---	---	---	---	---	1,696
1964	227	9	199	79	25	1,163	438	39	---	---	---	---	3/ 2,181
1965	215	9	160	75	18	1,391	525	70	---	---	---	---	3/ 2,463
1966	220	11	145	71	34	1,293	679	773	---	---	---	51	3/ 3,277
1967	225	12	129	70	29	865	731	932	---	---	---	85	3/ 3,079
1968	215	12	114	75	66	1,366	747	787	---	---	---	81	3/ 3,462
1969	190	11	46	78	61	1,643	858	828	---	---	---	78	3/ 3,794

1/ Details may not add to totals due to rounding. 2/ Includes cotton price adjustment and cotton option and producers' pool payments.
3/ Includes milk indemnity payments (\$155,000 in 1964, \$194,000 in 1965, \$150,000 in 1966, \$275,000 in 1967, \$194,000 in 1968, and \$111,000 in 1969).

CASH FARM WAGES

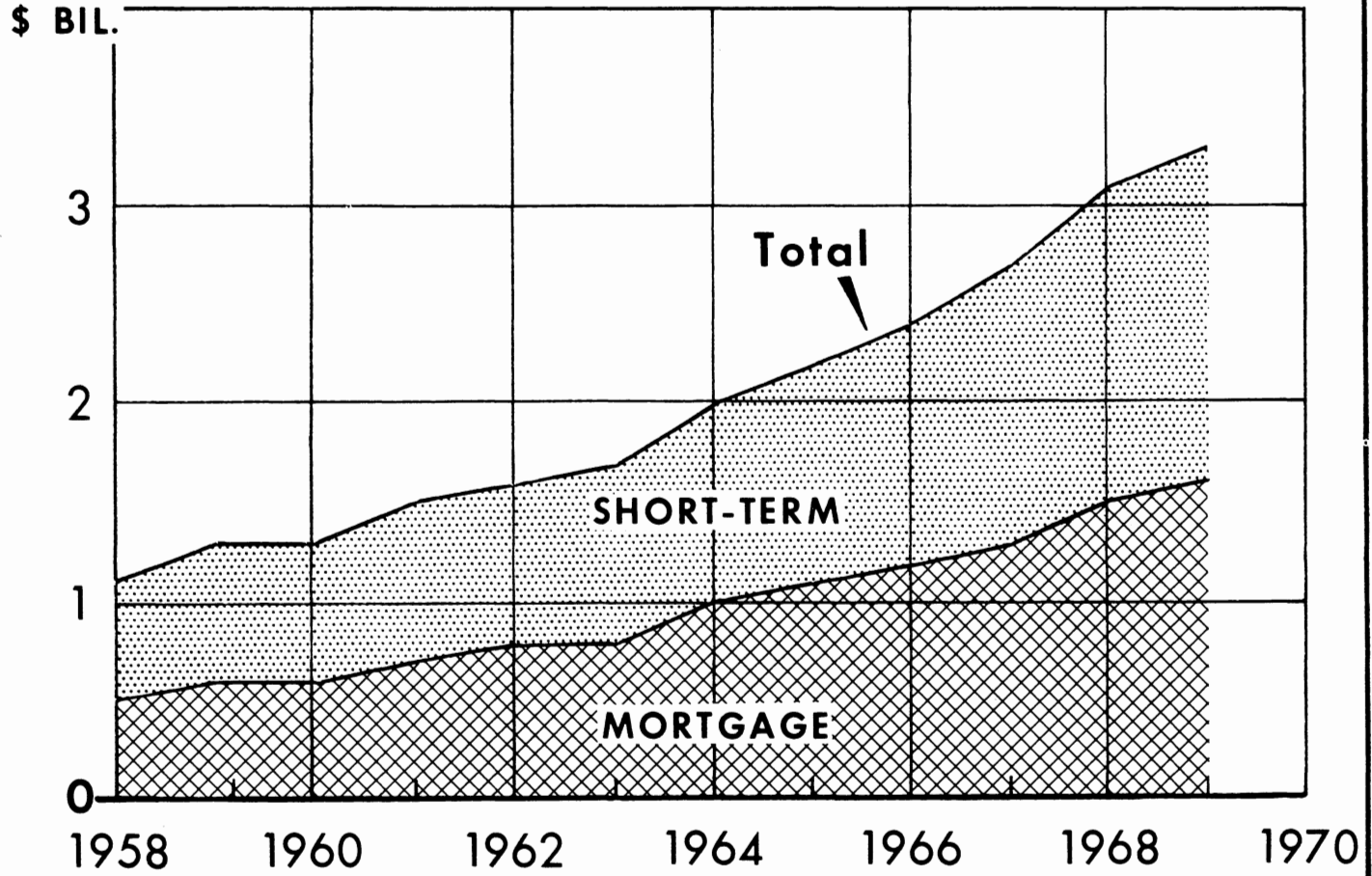


U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NEG. G.S. 7746-70 (7) ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE

- 65 -

INTEREST PAID BY FARMERS



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NEG. ERS 7745-70 (7) ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE

INCOME OF FARM OPERATOR FAMILIES BY VALUE OF SALES CLASSES

Estimates of the distributions of farms and their income and expenses by value of sales classes for the years 1960-69 are presented in the following tables, 1D through 6D. They incorporate the 1967-68 regular farm income revisions and the preliminary 1969 estimates. In addition, on the basis of new information, direct government payments to farmers have been redistributed. Beginning with 1962, this updated series differs slightly from those published in the July 1969 Farm Income Situation.

Heretofore, the USDA series has combined cash receipts and direct government payments (cash receipts from farming) as one distribution. In this issue, distributions of government payments are shown separately (table 6D) for the first time, based on independent survey data from three sources. These are: (1) special tabulations obtained from the 1961 Survey of Consumers Expenditures; (2) the 1965 Sample Survey of Agriculture; and (3) the 1966 Pesticide and General Farm Survey.

An examination of the distributions of farms and farm income by value of sales classes reveals many aspects of the farm income situation that are not apparent from the aggregates and averages from all farms combined. Estimates of class averages are sometimes misleading and should be used cautiously. Basic information for numbers of farms and their characteristics by sales class does not provide information about individual farms. The idea that every farm in a specified

group experiences income and expenses that change along with the indicated group average is not intended. Income and expenses for individual farms within a group may be either above or below the prevailing group average in a given year, and farms may even move up or down into another sales class group from one year to the next.

The distributions show rapid changes in the income structure of our Nation's farms in recent years. For example, in 1960 nearly one-third of all cash receipts from farming were accounted for by farms with value of sales of \$40,000 or more. By 1969, the proportion was over 50 percent. Also, this same sales class group increased in number from 113,000 in 1960 to 211,000 in 1969. Thus, in 1969 they represented less than 8 percent of the total number of farms, but accounted for over 50 percent of the cash receipts from farming and nearly 36 percent of the realized net farm income.

Earnings from off-farm sources are a supplement to farm income for families in each of the value of sales classes. In 1969 for example, farm-operator families with sales of less than \$2,500 received slightly more than 7 thousand dollars from off-farm income (table 5D). This is more than six times the amount of their net farm income. Families with large farms, those with sales of \$40,000 or more, had off-farm income equal to almost 20 percent of their realized net farm income (\$5,464 compared to \$27,503).

Table 1D.--Number of farms by value of sales classes, 1960-69

Year	Farms with sales							All farms
	\$40,000 and over	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
	<u>Thousands of farms</u>							
1960	113	227	497	660	617	1,848	3,962	
1961	123	239	494	625	576	1,764	3,821	
1962	135	254	493	590	534	1,679	3,685	
1963	144	267	491	558	496	1,605	3,561	
1964	146	268	482	533	469	1,544	3,442	
1965	160	287	487	502	430	1,474	3,340	
1966	184	320	502	464	377	1,392	3,239	
1967	182	317	491	447	361	1,348	3,146	
1968	193	331	494	420	328	1,288	3,054	
1969	211	357	505	389	286	1,223	2,971	
	<u>Percentage distribution</u>							
1960	2.9	5.7	12.5	16.7	15.6	46.6	100.0	
1961	3.2	6.3	12.9	16.4	15.1	46.1	100.0	
1962	3.7	6.9	13.4	16.0	14.5	45.5	100.0	
1963	4.0	7.5	13.8	15.7	13.9	45.1	100.0	
1964	4.2	7.8	14.0	15.5	13.6	44.9	100.0	
1965	4.8	8.6	14.6	15.0	12.9	44.1	100.0	
1966	5.7	9.9	15.5	14.3	11.6	43.0	100.0	
1967	5.8	10.1	15.6	14.2	11.5	42.8	100.0	
1968	6.3	10.8	16.2	13.8	10.7	42.2	100.0	
1969	7.1	12.0	17.0	13.1	9.6	41.2	100.0	

Table 2D.--Income and production expenses of farm operators from farming,
by value of sales classes, 1960-69 ^{1/}

Year	Farms with sales							All farms
	\$40,000 and over	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	
	<u>Cash receipts from farming</u>							
1960	11,450	6,481	7,373	5,115	2,443	1,994	34,856	
1961	12,832	6,946	7,497	4,973	2,348	1,986	36,582	
1962	14,395	7,398	7,537	4,705	2,173	1,895	38,103	
1963	15,640	7,756	7,503	4,418	1,994	1,783	39,094	
1964	16,073	7,868	7,498	4,291	1,919	1,765	39,414	
1965	18,115	8,477	7,660	4,082	1,778	1,701	41,813	
1966	21,905	9,641	8,012	3,803	1,594	1,616	46,571	
1967	21,730	9,521	7,805	3,649	1,518	1,549	45,772	
1968	23,361	10,024	7,937	3,465	1,398	1,495	47,680	
1969	26,110	10,867	8,167	3,232	1,230	1,417	51,023	
	<u>Realized gross farm income</u>							
1960	11,616	6,766	7,867	5,652	2,888	3,299	38,088	
1961	13,016	7,251	7,997	5,487	2,766	3,254	39,771	
1962	14,602	7,728	8,044	5,195	2,564	3,125	41,258	
1963	15,868	8,116	8,022	4,892	2,367	3,006	42,271	
1964	16,310	8,240	8,020	4,751	2,275	2,971	42,567	
1965	18,376	8,879	8,189	4,513	2,101	2,868	44,926	
1966	22,214	10,102	8,575	4,212	1,885	2,752	49,740	
1967	22,050	10,001	8,376	4,059	1,805	2,707	48,998	
1968	23,721	10,556	8,546	3,871	1,673	2,671	51,038	
1969	26,533	11,482	8,835	3,633	1,488	2,627	54,598	
	<u>Production expenses</u>							
1960	9,474	4,802	5,199	3,471	1,678	1,728	26,352	
1961	10,395	5,030	5,162	3,299	1,581	1,658	27,125	
1962	11,711	5,403	5,230	3,178	1,505	1,612	28,639	
1963	12,714	5,697	5,249	3,044	1,424	1,560	29,688	
1964	12,908	5,686	5,135	2,905	1,350	1,497	29,481	
1965	14,304	6,027	5,170	2,747	1,253	1,432	30,933	
1966	16,689	6,589	5,230	2,493	1,081	1,324	33,406	
1967	17,469	6,889	5,400	2,540	1,096	1,381	34,775	
1968	18,653	7,189	5,436	2,391	1,001	1,342	36,012	
1969	20,730	7,746	5,562	2,221	881	1,304	38,444	
	<u>Realized net income</u>							
1960	2,142	1,964	2,668	2,181	1,210	1,571	11,736	
1961	2,621	2,221	2,835	2,188	1,185	1,596	12,646	
1962	2,891	2,325	2,814	2,017	1,059	1,513	12,619	
1963	3,154	2,419	2,773	1,848	943	1,446	12,583	
1964	3,402	2,554	2,885	1,846	925	1,474	13,086	
1965	4,072	2,852	3,019	1,766	848	1,436	13,993	
1966	5,525	3,513	3,345	1,719	804	1,428	16,334	
1967	4,581	3,112	2,976	1,519	709	1,326	14,223	
1968	5,068	3,367	3,110	1,480	672	1,329	15,026	
1969	5,803	3,736	3,273	1,412	607	1,323	16,154	

^{1/} All figures include Government payments.

Table 3D.—Income and production expenses per farm of farm operators from farming, by value of sales classes, 1960-69 ^{1/}

Year	Farms with sales							All farms
	\$40,000 and over	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	
<u>Cash receipts from farming per farm</u>								
1960	101,327	28,551	14,835	7,750	3,959	1,079	8,798	
1961	104,325	29,063	15,176	7,957	4,076	1,126	9,573	
1962	106,630	29,126	15,288	7,974	4,069	1,129	10,339	
1963	108,611	29,049	15,281	7,917	4,020	1,111	10,978	
1964	110,089	29,359	15,556	8,051	4,092	1,143	11,452	
1965	113,219	29,536	15,729	8,132	4,135	1,154	12,520	
1966	119,049	30,128	15,960	8,197	4,228	1,161	14,380	
1967	119,396	30,035	15,896	8,164	4,205	1,149	14,547	
1968	121,042	30,284	16,067	8,250	4,262	1,160	15,610	
1969	123,744	30,440	16,172	8,309	4,300	1,159	17,174	
<u>Realized gross farm income per farm</u>								
1960	102,796	29,806	15,829	8,564	4,681	1,785	9,614	
1961	105,821	30,339	16,188	8,779	4,802	1,845	10,407	
1962	108,163	30,425	16,317	8,805	4,801	1,861	11,195	
1963	110,194	30,398	16,338	8,767	4,772	1,873	11,870	
1964	111,712	30,747	16,639	8,914	4,851	1,924	12,368	
1965	114,851	30,937	16,815	8,991	4,886	1,946	13,452	
1966	120,729	31,569	17,082	9,078	5,000	1,977	15,358	
1967	121,155	31,549	17,059	9,081	5,000	2,008	15,572	
1968	122,907	31,891	17,299	9,216	5,101	2,073	16,710	
1969	125,749	32,163	17,495	9,340	5,202	2,148	18,377	
<u>Production expenses per farm</u>								
1960	83,841	21,154	10,461	5,259	2,720	935	6,652	
1961	84,512	21,046	10,449	5,278	2,745	940	7,098	
1962	86,748	21,272	10,609	5,386	2,818	960	7,771	
1963	88,292	21,337	10,690	5,455	2,871	972	8,337	
1964	88,411	21,216	10,654	5,450	2,878	970	8,566	
1965	89,400	21,000	10,616	5,472	2,914	972	9,262	
1966	90,701	20,591	10,418	5,373	2,867	951	10,314	
1967	95,984	21,732	10,998	5,682	3,036	1,024	11,052	
1968	96,648	21,719	11,004	5,693	3,052	1,042	11,791	
1969	98,246	21,697	11,014	5,710	3,080	1,066	12,940	
<u>Realized net income per farm</u>								
1960	18,955	8,652	5,368	3,305	1,961	850	2,962	
1961	21,309	9,293	5,739	3,501	2,057	905	3,309	
1962	21,415	9,153	5,708	3,419	1,983	901	3,424	
1963	21,902	9,061	5,648	3,312	1,901	901	3,533	
1964	23,301	9,531	5,985	3,464	1,973	954	3,802	
1965	25,451	9,937	6,199	3,519	1,972	974	4,190	
1966	30,028	10,978	6,664	3,705	2,133	1,026	5,044	
1967	25,171	9,817	6,061	3,399	1,964	984	4,520	
1968	26,259	10,172	6,295	3,523	2,049	1,031	4,919	
1969	27,503	10,466	6,481	3,630	2,122	1,082	5,437	

^{1/} All figures include Government payments.

Table 4D.—Percentage distribution: Income and production expenses of farm operators from farming, by value of sales classes, 1960-69

Year	Farms with sales							All farms
	\$40,000 and over	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	
	<u>Cash receipts from farming</u>							
1960	32.8	18.6	21.2	14.7	7.0	5.7	100.0	
1961	35.1	19.0	20.5	13.6	6.4	5.4	100.0	
1962	37.8	19.4	19.8	12.4	5.7	4.9	100.0	
1963	40.0	19.8	19.2	11.3	5.1	4.6	100.0	
1964	40.7	20.0	19.0	10.9	4.9	4.5	100.0	
1965	43.2	20.3	18.3	9.8	4.3	4.1	100.0	
1966	47.1	20.7	17.2	8.2	3.4	3.4	100.0	
1967	47.4	20.8	17.1	8.0	3.3	3.4	100.0	
1968	49.1	21.0	16.6	7.3	2.9	3.1	100.0	
1969	51.3	21.3	16.0	6.3	2.4	2.7	100.0	
	<u>Production expenses</u>							
1960	35.9	18.2	19.7	13.2	6.4	6.6	100.0	
1961	38.3	18.6	19.0	12.2	5.8	6.1	100.0	
1962	40.9	18.9	18.3	11.1	5.2	5.6	100.0	
1963	42.8	19.2	17.7	10.3	4.8	5.2	100.0	
1964	43.8	19.3	17.4	9.8	4.6	5.1	100.0	
1965	46.2	19.5	16.7	8.9	4.0	4.7	100.0	
1966	50.0	19.7	15.6	7.5	3.2	4.0	100.0	
1967	50.3	19.8	15.5	7.3	3.2	3.9	100.0	
1968	51.8	20.0	15.1	6.6	2.8	3.7	100.0	
1969	53.9	20.1	14.5	5.8	2.3	3.4	100.0	
	<u>Realized net income</u>							
1960	18.3	16.7	22.7	18.6	10.3	13.4	100.0	
1961	20.7	17.6	22.4	17.3	9.4	12.6	100.0	
1962	22.8	18.5	22.3	16.0	8.4	12.0	100.0	
1963	25.1	19.2	22.0	14.7	7.5	11.5	100.0	
1964	26.0	19.5	22.0	14.1	7.1	11.3	100.0	
1965	29.1	20.4	21.6	12.6	6.1	10.2	100.0	
1966	33.8	21.5	20.5	10.5	4.9	8.8	100.0	
1967	32.3	21.9	20.9	10.7	5.0	9.2	100.0	
1968	33.8	22.4	20.7	9.8	4.5	8.8	100.0	
1969	35.9	23.1	20.3	8.7	3.8	8.2	100.0	

Table 5D.--Income per farm operator family by major source and by value of sales classes, 1960-69

Year	Farms with sales							All farms
	\$40,000 and over	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	
	<u>Realized net income ^{1/}</u>							
1960	18,955	8,652	5,368	3,305	1,961	850	2,962	
1961	21,309	9,293	5,739	3,501	2,057	905	3,309	
1962	21,415	9,153	5,708	3,419	1,983	901	3,424	
1963	21,902	9,061	5,648	3,312	1,901	901	3,533	
1964	23,301	9,531	5,985	3,464	1,973	954	3,802	
1965	25,451	9,937	6,199	3,519	1,972	974	4,190	
1966	30,028	10,978	6,664	3,705	2,133	1,026	5,044	
1967	25,171	9,817	6,061	3,399	1,964	984	4,520	
1968	26,259	10,172	6,295	3,523	2,049	1,031	4,919	
1969	27,503	10,466	6,481	3,630	2,122	1,082	5,437	
	<u>Off-farm income</u>							
1960	2,177	1,678	1,258	1,573	1,849	2,731	2,140	
1961	2,577	1,816	1,437	1,859	2,128	3,054	2,417	
1962	3,007	1,953	1,629	2,158	2,414	3,388	2,702	
1963	3,500	2,135	1,853	2,504	2,754	3,803	3,047	
1964	3,959	2,313	2,062	2,827	3,064	4,139	3,349	
1965	4,469	2,512	2,316	3,233	3,470	4,646	3,751	
1966	4,511	2,625	2,496	3,556	3,841	5,282	4,129	
1967	4,615	2,722	2,627	3,774	4,086	5,668	4,385	
1968	5,140	3,012	2,887	4,114	4,466	6,263	4,805	
1969	5,464	3,241	3,141	4,488	4,895	7,011	5,256	
	<u>Total income including non-money income from farm food and housing ^{1/}</u>							
1960	21,132	10,330	6,626	4,878	3,810	3,581	5,102	
1961	23,886	11,109	7,176	5,360	4,185	3,959	5,726	
1962	24,422	11,106	7,337	5,577	4,397	4,289	6,126	
1963	25,402	11,196	7,501	5,816	4,655	4,704	6,580	
1964	27,260	11,844	8,047	6,291	5,037	5,093	7,151	
1965	29,920	12,449	8,515	6,752	5,442	5,620	7,941	
1966	34,539	13,603	9,160	7,261	5,974	6,308	9,173	
1967	29,786	12,539	8,688	7,173	6,050	6,652	8,905	
1968	31,399	13,184	9,182	7,637	6,515	7,294	9,724	
1969	32,967	13,707	9,622	8,118	7,017	8,093	10,693	

^{1/} Includes government payments.

Table 6D.--Direct government payments: Totals, averages per farm, and percentage distribution by value of sales classes, 1960-69

Year	Farms with sales							All farms
	\$40,000 and over	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
<u>Totals, millions of dollars</u>								
1960	107	112	160	145	81	97	702	
1961	250	251	340	293	162	197	1,493	
1962	301	310	421	323	172	220	1,747	
1963	298	316	426	297	154	205	1,696	
1964	382	415	565	371	190	258	2,181	
1965	452	496	655	390	193	277	2,463	
1966	856	742	791	390	204	294	3,277	
1967	812	705	742	361	187	272	3,079	
1968	958	819	831	376	189	289	3,462	
1969	1,114	939	903	371	176	291	3,794	
<u>Averages per farm, dollars</u>								
1960	947	493	322	220	131	52	177	
1961	2,033	1,050	688	469	281	112	391	
1962	2,230	1,220	854	547	322	131	474	
1963	2,069	1,184	868	532	310	128	476	
1964	2,616	1,549	1,172	696	405	167	634	
1965	2,825	1,728	1,345	777	449	188	737	
1966	4,652	2,319	1,576	841	541	211	1,012	
1967	4,462	2,224	1,511	808	518	202	979	
1968	4,964	2,474	1,682	895	576	224	1,133	
1969	5,280	2,630	1,788	954	615	238	1,277	
<u>Percentage distribution</u>								
1960	15.2	16.0	22.8	20.7	11.5	13.8	100.0	
1961	16.7	16.8	22.8	19.6	10.9	13.2	100.0	
1962	17.2	17.7	24.2	18.5	9.8	12.6	100.0	
1963	17.6	18.6	25.2	17.5	9.1	12.0	100.0	
1964	17.5	19.0	26.0	17.0	8.7	11.8	100.0	
1965	18.4	20.1	26.6	15.8	7.8	11.3	100.0	
1966	26.2	22.6	24.1	11.9	6.2	9.0	100.0	
1967	26.5	22.9	24.1	11.7	6.1	8.7	100.0	
1968	27.6	23.6	24.0	10.9	5.5	8.4	100.0	
1969	29.4	24.8	23.8	9.8	4.6	7.6	100.0	

FARM INCOME CONCEPTS: THEIR MEANING AND MEASUREMENT

The Department of Agriculture publishes regularly a comprehensive set of income estimates relating to agriculture which have been developed over more than a third of a century (see the preceding tables). The purpose of this article is to describe briefly the principal concepts involved in the farm income estimates and how they are measured.

Basically, the estimates center around two major concepts of farm income.

One views agriculture as a business or industry, measuring gross farm income, farm production expenses, and finally the net return to farm operators for their farm work (including that of their families) and for the capital invested in their farms and equipment. The most commonly used measure of the net return from agriculture is--Realized Net Income of Farm Operators from Farming.

The other major concept relates to the people who live on farms and the incomes they have available for purchasing the goods and services in the American standard of living. This concept recognizes that there are some people living on farms, such as farm laborers and their families, in addition to people in farm-operator families, and also that farm people receive a significant part of their income from nonfarm sources as well as from the farm. The series appropriate to this concept is--Personal Income of the Farm Population from All Sources.

These two major series are derived from the various components, or building blocks, of the farm income estimates. Generally, the individual components are important series in their own right, providing insight into the major economic forces affecting the over-all farm income situation.

The components used in calculating the realized net and total net income from farming for 1969 are shown in the following table:

<u>Income from Farming</u>	
	1969
	<u>Bil. dol.</u>
Cash receipts from farm marketings	47.2
Government payments to farmers	3.8
Nonmoney income	<u>3.6</u>
Realized gross farm income	54.6
Farm production expenses	<u>-38.4</u>
Farm operators' realized net income	16.2
Net change in farm inventories	<u>.3</u>
Farm operators' total net income	16.5

Realized gross farm income includes 3 principal components:

1. Cash receipts from farm marketings of farm products represent gross receipts from commercial market sales as well as loans (net of redemptions) made or guaranteed by CCC and purchases under price support programs.
2. Government payments to farmers are those made directly to farmers in connection with farm programs such as the Soil Bank, Agricultural Conservation, and Wool Incentive Programs.
3. Nonmoney income includes farm products consumed directly in farm households (valued at average prices received by farmers) and the value of housing provided by farm dwellings (determined in relation to the value of the dwellings).

Farm production expenses comprise the aggregate costs incurred in farm production. They include current farm operating expenses for such items as wages paid to hired labor (in cash and in kind) and outlays for repairs of equipment and operation of the farm, as well as purchases of feed, seed, and livestock. Overhead-type costs include charges for depreciation and other capital consumption, taxes on farm property and interest on the farm mortgage debt.

Expenditures on new buildings, motor vehicles and other capital equipment are not included as a production cost. Production expenses include instead an allowance for annual depreciation and other capital consumption.

Estimates of depreciation are based on replacement cost, which is the amount necessary at current prices to replace buildings and equipment used up during the year. Thus, after a period of substantial price increase, as has occurred since World War II, the current replacement cost basis results in larger depreciation charges than would estimates on an original cost basis. For example, during 1966-69, farm machinery prices rose some 19 percent.

Farm operators' realized net income represents what is left from realized gross farm income after deducting farm production expenses. This is substantially the net income realized from sales.

Net change in farm inventories measures the change in physical quantities of livestock and crops on farms, valued at average prices prevailing during the year. For some purposes, particularly for combining with the national income estimates of the nonfarm economy, which measure the net value of production during the calendar year, it is necessary to take into account changes in farm inventories. However, it should be kept in mind that the value of a buildup in inventories is "unrealized" until sold and that prices realized at the time of sale may be considerably different from those prevailing during the year of accumulation.

Farm operators' total net income is their realized income plus or minus the value of the net change in inventories. It is the figure included in the national income estimates of the U. S. Department of Commerce as farm proprietors' income.

Farm wages of laborers on farms represent the income received by farm laborers living on farms from wages paid by farm operators.

Personal income of the farm population from all sources is the sum of the personal income of the farm population from farm and nonfarm sources. Personal income from farm sources is the total net income of farm operators, including government payments, less the net income of nonresident farm operators, plus wages and salaries and other labor income of farm resident workers, less contributions of farm resident operators and workers to social insurance. Personal income of the farm population from nonfarm sources consists of income received from nonfarm wages and salaries, business and professional income, interest, and transfer payments, such as unemployment compensation, social security, and veterans benefits. Also included is rental income from nonfarm sources and an estimate of income from items such as dividends and royalties.

The components used in calculating the personal income of the farm population are shown in the following table:

<u>Personal Income of Farm Population</u>	
	1969
	<u>Mil. dol.</u>
From farm sources	14,740
From nonfarm sources	<u>12,775</u>
Total, all sources	27,515

The per capita personal income of the farm population is derived by dividing the appropriate totals by the number of people living on farms.

U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250



POSTAGE & FEES PAID
United States Department of Agriculture

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE \$300

NOTICE

If you no longer need this publication,
check here return this sheet,
and your name will be dropped from
the mailing list.

If your address should be changed,
write the new address on this sheet
and return the whole sheet to:

Automated Mailing List Section
Office of Plant and Operations
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250

FIS-216 The Farm Income Situation